

Descendants of Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.

Generation 1

1. **PHILIP PHILLIP¹ MARVEL SR.** was born on 13 Nov 1735 in Stepney Parish, Somerset County, Maryland (Christend Nov. 30, 1735). He died on 04 May 1795 in Dover, Sussex, Delaware. He married Comfort Rodney, daughter of William Rodney and Mary Hill, on 16 Jun 1751 in Somerset, Maryland. She was born on 28 Apr 1738 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 12 Feb 1801 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Philip Phillip Marvel Sr.:

On May 20, 1776 Thomas Marvel, Sr. formerly of Worcester Co. now Sussex Co., conveyed to Philip Marvel a parcel of land in Indian River Hundred, 100 acres, granted to afsd Thomas Marvel by patent dated September 16, 1760, of which land is sold 54 1/2 acres for 10 pounds (SUDEL R M12:429)

Philip Marvel

Will Made Date: 4 May 1795 Will Location: Dagsboro Hd.

Heirs: wife Comfort Marvel; sons Philip, Thomas, William, Aaron, Adam and David Marvel; daus. Mary and Cloe Marvel, and Rhoda Butcher

Executor Name: wife Comfort Marvel

Witness Names: Simon Kollock, Rachel Sirman

Will Probate Date: 12 May 1795 Arch. vol. A87, pages 11-12. Reg. of Wills, Liber E, folios 36-37. [Note: - Arch. vol. A87, page 12 mentions William Butcher].

Source Information: Ancestry.com. Sussex County, Delaware Probate Records, 1680-1800 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.

Original data: Calendar of Sussex County, Delaware Probate Records, 1680-1800. Georgetown, DE: Public Archives Commission, 1964.

Notes for Comfort Rodney:

Comfort Marvel died leaving a will dated 20 Sept 1800, proved 9 March 1802. To son Phillip Marvel, all the cyder casks. To granddaughter Elen Burcher, bed and furniture, to be in the care of her guardian til she comes of age. After payment of debts the residue of estate to my two daughters Mary Marvel and Chloe Marvel and granddaughter Elen Burcher. Mentions granddaughter Comfort Burcher. Exec: son Adam Marvel, Wits: Thomas Marvel, Aaron Marvel. (SCP Arch. F6:33)

Philip Phillip Marvel Sr. and Comfort Rodney had the following children:

2. i. **THOMAS² MARVEL** was born on 08 Mar 1761 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 04 Sep 1836 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) **LEAH JONES**, daughter of Jacob Jones and Mary Magdaline Rodney, on 11 Jan 1796 in Sussex County, Delaware (Performed by L. Conway). She was born on 30 Mar 1772 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 20 Jun 1808 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married (2) **PRISCILLA PRISSA HARRIS**, daughter of Abraham Harris Sr. and Director Dickerson, on 18 Oct 1784 in Sussex County, Delaware (Cememony performed by Simon Kollock). She was born on 19 Sep 1761 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 07 Sep 1795 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (3) **ANDASIAH MCCOLLEY**, daughter of Robert Watson McColley and Anthanliner (Anthalina) Outten, on 20 Aug 1808 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 29 Oct 1764 in Worcester County, Maryland, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware.
3. ii. **RHODA MARVEL** was born on 18 Feb 1763 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married (1) **GEORGE COLLINS**, son of John Collins and Leah Bloxam, on 06 Jun 1799 in Indian

Generation 1 (cont.)

- River, Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1750 in Delaware. He died in 1840 in Delaware. She married (2) WILLIAM GARFIELD BURCHER, son of William Butcher and Frances Stephenson, on 21 Aug 1781 in Sussex County, Delaware (Lewes and Coolspring Presbyterian Church, Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware). He was born on 22 Oct 1752 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware.
4. iii. WILLIAM MARVEL was born on 16 May 1765 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 15 Jan 1848 in Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware. He married Rachel Ennis, daughter of John Ennis and Rhoda Jefferson, about 1791 in Delaware. She was born in 1769 in Delaware. She died in 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 5. iv. AARON MARVEL was born on 12 Dec 1767 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 18 Mar 1836 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Margaret Levina Prettyman, daughter of George Prettyman and Levenia Jones, on 04 Feb 1794 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1773 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 08 Mar 1855 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - v. MARY 'POLLY' MARVEL was born on 29 Mar 1770 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1800. She married CHRISTOPHER DENNY.
 6. vi. ADAM MARVEL was born on 17 May 1772 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1830 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Sarah 'Sally' Short, daughter of Isaac Short and Elizabeth Betsy Connaway, on 06 Dec 1798. She was born in 1778 in Delaware. She died on 16 Dec 1859 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 7. vii. DAVID MARVEL was born on 18 Jan 1775 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. He died on 13 Sep 1866 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware. He married (1) ELIZABETH GILDER, daughter of Henry Gilder and Tamar Dunning, on 06 Dec 1798 in Kent, Delaware, United States. She was born in 1780 in Kent County, Delaware. She died in 1826 in Kent County, Delaware. He married (2) ANN BERRY, daughter of William Berry and Sarah Leach, on 19 Jan 1826 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 05 Dec 1783 in Kent County, Delaware. She died on 03 Oct 1861 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware.
 8. viii. CAPTAIN PHILIP P MARVEL was born on 09 Feb 1779 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 19 Aug 1850 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth Jefferson, daughter of Job Jefferson and Sarah Morris, on 03 Sep 1801 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 02 Apr 1775 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 29 Mar 1827 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 9. ix. CHLOE MARVEL was born on 10 May 1782 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 28 Sep 1843 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware (Buried on the Joshua Pepper Farm). She married Eli Pepper, son of Joshua Pepper and Elizabeth McCauley, in 1800 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 28 Apr 1770 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 03 Nov 1856 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Generation 2

2. **THOMAS² MARVEL** (Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 08 Mar 1761 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 04 Sep 1836 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) **LEAH JONES**, daughter of Jacob Jones and Mary Magdaline Rodney, on 11 Jan 1796 in Sussex County, Delaware (Performed by L. Conway). She was born on 30 Mar 1772 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 20 Jun 1808 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married (2) **PRISCILLA PRISSA HARRIS**, daughter of Abraham Harris Sr. and Director Dickerson, on 18 Oct 1784 in Sussex County, Delaware (Cememony performed by Simon Kollock). She was born on 19 Sep 1761 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 07 Sep 1795 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (3) **ANDASIAH MCCOLLEY**, daughter of Robert Watson McColley and Anthanliner (Anthalina) Outten, on 20 Aug 1808 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 29 Oct 1764 in Worcester County, Maryland, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1845 in Sussex County,

Generation 2 (cont.)

Delaware.

Notes for Thomas Marvel:

Records of an 1818 Bible that was in the possession of Mildred (Marvel) Burwell]. shows the following including Thomas as a son of Philip and Comfort Rodney, his wives Prissa, Leah and Andasiah and daughter Rhoda Puesa.

Thomas Marvel son of Philip and Comfort his wife was born Mar 8th day, 1761.

Thomas Marvel and Prissa Harris were married the 18th day of October 1784 by Sq. Simon Kollock.

Lemuel Marvel, son of Thomas Marvel and Prissa his wife, was born September the 22nd day 1785.

Rhoda Peusa Marvel, daughter of Thomas Marvel and Prissa his wife, was born Feb the 2nd day 1791.

Stephen Mitchell Marvel, son of Thomas Marvel and Prissa his wife, was born Sep the 17th day 1793.

Prissa Marvel died, aged 33 years, 11 months and 12 days.

Rhoda P. Marvel died, aged 4 years, 8 months and 27 days.

Thomas Marvel and Leah Jones were married January the 11th day 1796 by L. Conaway.

Jacob Marvel son of Thomas Marvel and Leah his wife was born December the 10th day 1796.

Jacob Marvel died, aged 1 month and 19 days, 1796.

Nancy Marvel, daughter of Thomas Marvel and Leah his wife, was born July the 7th day 1804.

Eliza Marvel, daughter of Thomas Marvel and Leah his wife, was born February the 23rd day 1806.

Leah Marvel died, aged 36 years, 2 months, and 21 days.

Thomas Marvel and Andasiah Truett, widow of Thomas Truett, were married Aug the 20, 1808 by D. Hudson.

Stephen M. Marvel died, aged 19 years and 11 months.

Lemuel Marvel died, aged 37 years, 10 months and 16 days.

Nancy [Marvel] Boyd died, aged 31 years, 6 months and 15 days.

Thomas Marvel died, aged 71 years, 5 months and 18 days,

Will of Thomas Marvel -- Thomas Marvel bequeaths "all my lands, tenements and appurtenances" to his son Aaron Marvel. He is also appointed the executor of the will. To his wife Andasiah he gives, "during her natural life or widowhood" the right to the dwelling, sufficient firewood, and one third the produce raised on the cleared land on the west side of the road leading to Georgetown. She is also to receive the best bed and furniture and a cow and calf. His daughter Eliza Marvel is to share the right to the dwelling, to receive a one third share of the produce and the second best bed, furniture, cow and calf. At the death of Andasiah the bed and furniture she received is to become the property of the "GrandDaughter" Betsy B. Carrol a girl that Aaron and Mariah Marvel had raised.

Jan Eliza Marvel died, aged 30 years, 11 months.

Andasiah Marvel died, aged 80 years, 3 months and 20 days.

Philip, Thomas, William, Aaron, Adam, David; daughters, Mary, Cloe, Rhoda Butcher (wife of William). Mentioned in Philip's will (1795) Probated in Sussex County, Delaware.

SOURCES: Proof that Thomas Marvel is son of Philip and Comfort Marvel ... Will of Philip Marvel ... (de Valinger, Leon, Jr. Compiled. "Calendar of Sussex County Delaware Probate Records 1680-1800". Page 260. Public Archives Commission, Dover, DE1964.)

Thomas Marvel and Leah Jones had the following children:

- i. JACOB³ MARVEL was born on 10 Dec 1796 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 29 Jan 1797 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Generation 2 (cont.)

10. ii. PRISCILLA PRISSA MARVEL was born on 05 Oct 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 01 Sep 1871 in Delaware. She married Dagsworthy Derrickson, son of Jacob Derrickson and Martha "Patty" Mitchell, on 09 Sep 1819 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 21 Jul 1799 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 24 Mar 1860 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware.
11. iii. AARON MARVEL was born on 20 Aug 1800 in Sussex, Delaware. He died on 03 Sep 1863 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. He married Maria (Moriah) Tindell, daughter of Samuel Tindell and Zzepporah McColley, on 07 Oct 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1793 in Delaware. She died on 02 Sep 1881 in Sussex County, Delaware.
12. iv. NANCY MARVEL was born on 07 Jul 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 22 Jan 1836 in Delaware. She married David Boyd on 11 Mar 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- v. ELIZA MARVEL was born on 23 Feb 1806 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 23 Jan 1837 in Delaware.

Thomas Marvel and Priscilla Prissa Harris had the following children:

- vi. LEMUEL MARVEL was born on 22 Sep 1785 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 08 Aug 1823 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Lovey Jefferson, daughter of Job Jefferson and Sarah Morris, on 09 Oct 1808 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 02 Oct 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1863 (Age: 76).
 13. vii. ABRAHAM HARRIS MARVEL was born on 10 Sep 1787 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Zipporah L Tindel on 04 Oct 1812 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 14. viii. EDWARD MARVEL was born on 07 Oct 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 18 Feb 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Mary Morris, daughter of Joseph Burton Morris and Edith "Ede" Jefferson, on 12 Sep 1813 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born about 1793 in Sussex, Delaware. She died in 1870 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - ix. RHODA PENSA MARVEL was born on 02 Feb 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 07 Nov 1795 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - x. STEPHEN MITCHELL MARVEL was born on 17 Sep 1793 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 17 Aug 1813 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 15. xi. BENTON HARRIS MARVEL was born on 06 Sep 1795 in Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware. He died on 05 Jul 1863 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. He married Sarah Elizabeth Collins, daughter of Lamberson Collins and Rhoda Cannon, on 14 Apr 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 23 Sep 1795 in Broad Creek, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 22 Sep 1875 in Kosciusko, Indiana.
3. **RHODA² MARVEL** (Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 18 Feb 1763 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married (1) **GEORGE COLLINS**, son of John Collins and Leah Bloxam, on 06 Jun 1799 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1750 in Delaware. He died in 1840 in Delaware. She married (2) **WILLIAM GARFIELD BURCHER**, son of William Butcher and Frances Stephenson, on 21 Aug 1781 in Sussex County, Delaware (Lewes and Coolspring Presbyterian Church, Lewes, Sussex Co., Delaware). He was born on 22 Oct 1752 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware.

William Garfield Burcher and Rhoda Marvel had the following children:

16. i. LEWIS³ BURCHER was born on 12 Dec 1782 in Delaware. He died after 1860 in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio. He married Sarah Evans, daughter of Gamage Evans and Martha, in 1809 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 07 Jan 1781. She died in 1849 in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio.
17. ii. COMFORT BUTCHER was born on 28 Feb 1785 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married JOHN PRETTYMAN.

Generation 2 (cont.)

- iii. NANNIE BUTCHER was born on 13 Jul 1787.
 - iv. RHODA BUTCHER was born on 10 May 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - 18. v. ELLEN BUTCHER was born on 07 Nov 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1807 in Delaware. She married William Prettyman, son of Thomas Prettyman II and Elizabeth Inloe, in 1805. He was born in 1765 in Worcester County, Maryland. He died on 03 Apr 1831 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - vi. ASENATH BUTCHER was born on 26 Oct 1794 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - 19. vii. THOMAS BUTCHER was born on 06 Apr 1797 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 26 Jan 1864 in Malaga, Monroe, Ohio. He married Mary Evans, daughter of Zadec or Zadock E. Evans and Catharine Unknown, on 15 Apr 1824 in Guernsey, Ohio. She was born on 01 Dec 1801 in Delaware. She died on 06 Feb 1873 in Malaga, Monroe, Ohio.
4. **WILLIAM² MARVEL** (Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 16 May 1765 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 15 Jan 1848 in Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware. He married Rachel Ennis, daughter of John Ennis and Rhoda Jefferson, about 1791 in Delaware. She was born in 1769 in Delaware. She died in 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware.

William Marvel and Rachel Ennis had the following children:

- i. CLOE³ MARVEL was born on 11 Nov 1792.
 - 20. ii. DEBORAH MARVEL was born on 16 Jul 1799 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 25 Feb 1832 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married George Marvel about 1821. He was born about 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - 21. iii. RICHARD MARVEL was born on 01 May 1803 in Broadkilm Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 28 Oct 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Ireney Marvel on 12 Nov 1828 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born about 1810 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died after 1870.
 - 22. iv. LETITIA MARVEL was born on 25 Sep 1810 in Laurel-Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1886 in Laurel-Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She married John Penrose Collins, son of William Thomas Collins and Ann Penrose, about 1840 in Delaware. He was born on 23 Nov 1814 in Delaware, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1893 in New Castle County, Delaware, USA.
 - v. MARY MARVEL.
5. **AARON² MARVEL** (Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 12 Dec 1767 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 18 Mar 1836 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Margaret Levina Prettyman, daughter of George Prettyman and Levenia Jones, on 04 Feb 1794 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1773 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 08 Mar 1855 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Aaron Marvel:

In 1817 Aaron Marvel established a tannery on the road from Millsborough to Pine Grove, which was abandoned in 1837, and is now called Marvell's Oild Tan-yard. In 1875 Notton Marvel established a tan-yard near Pine Grove, which he still runs. (Scharf: LXXVII)

Aaron Marvel and Margaret Levina Prettyman had the following children:

- 23. i. GEORGE PRETTYMAN³ MARVEL was born about 1798 in Delaware. He married Elizabeth Robinson on 29 Aug 1836 in Delaware. She was born in 1802 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 24 Jan 1888 in Sussex, Delaware.
- 24. ii. PETER PRETTYMAN MARVEL was born on 22 Jul 1798 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1860 in Delaware. He married Mary Marvel about 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 25. iii. PRETTYMAN MARVEL was born on 22 Jul 1798 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1870. He married (1) AMELIA HUFFINGTON on 26 Dec 1835 in Delaware. She was born in 1800 in Delaware. She died on 14 Sep 1847. He married (2) TAMSEY ANN BLADES, daughter of Jesse Blades and Nancy Walker, on 14 Sep 1847 in Talbot County, Maryland. She was born in 1820 in Maryland. She

Generation 2 (cont.)

- died in 1901.
- iv. PHILIP MARVEL was born on 28 Mar 1802 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware, United States. He died on 28 May 1885 in Kent, Delaware.
26. v. AARON BURTON MARVEL was born on 16 Sep 1805 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 27 Jul 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware (Buried at Private Residence According to Louise Noble Jones O'Neill). He married Julia Ann Short, daughter of John Short and Luranah Otwell, on 16 Jan 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1816 in Delaware. She died in 1887 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
27. vi. NUTTER MARVEL was born on 16 Oct 1809 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 21 Jul 1897 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Sarah 'Sallie' M. Short, daughter of John Short and Luranah Otwell, on 17 Feb 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 01 May 1829 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 09 Feb 1908 in Sussex County, Delaware.
28. vii. NANCY CLEMMONS MARVEL was born on 24 Jun 1813 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. She married Robert Prettyman, son of Joseph Prettyman and Mary Bevens Pepper, on 28 Feb 1837 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1815 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1883 in Sussex County, Delaware.
29. viii. LEVINE EMELYNE MARVEL was born on 15 Sep 1816 in Stokley, Delaware. She died on 16 May 1894 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She married John Waples, son of Cornelius Waples and Salie Vickers, on 19 May 1840 in Delaware, USA. He was born on 10 Oct 1816 in Delaware. He died on 20 Sep 1869.
6. **ADAM² MARVEL** (Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 17 May 1772 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1830 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Sarah 'Sally' Short, daughter of Isaac Short and Elizabeth Betsy Connaway, on 06 Dec 1798. She was born in 1778 in Delaware. She died on 16 Dec 1859 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Sarah 'Sally' Short:

Adam Marvel and Sarah 'Sally' Short had the following children:

- 30. i. DAVID³ MARVEL was born on 07 Nov 1799 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 12 Oct 1860 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married MARY ELIZABETH. She was born in Mar 1803. She died on 14 May 1874 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - 31. ii. ELIZABETH MARVEL was born on 01 May 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 03 Oct 1863 in Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware (Mrs. Betsy Ennis in Dagsboro Hundred, 3 Oct 1863, aged 60 years (Del Gen Soc Abstracts from Newspapers, vol 1, p 83)). She married Purnel Ennis, son of John Ennis and Rhoda Jefferson, about 1818 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1790 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 27 Apr 1846 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware (died after 27 Apr 1846).
7. **DAVID² MARVEL** (Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 18 Jan 1775 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. He died on 13 Sep 1866 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware. He married (1) **ELIZABETH GILDER**, daughter of Henry Gilder and Tamar Dunning, on 06 Dec 1798 in Kent, Delaware, United States. She was born in 1780 in Kent County, Delaware. She died in 1826 in Kent County, Delaware. He married (2) **ANN BERRY**, daughter of William Berry and Sarah Leach, on 19 Jan 1826 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 05 Dec 1783 in Kent County, Delaware. She died on 03 Oct 1861 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware.

Notes for David Marvel:

In the petition dated 13 Aug 1816, David Marvell adminr D.B. N. of Henry Gilder deed sheweth that the said Henry Gilder died intestate being at the time of his death owner of a 200 acre tract of land in Murderkill Hundred and at the time of his death was indebted to Jona Hunn adminr of Joseph Snipe deed for \$372.01 with interest from 3 May 1814 together with costs of \$27.70. No

Generation 2 (cont.)

fund has ever come to the hands of your petitioner for the payment of said debt. He prays the Court to grant an order authorizing him to sell the afd land for discharging the debt. Ordered by the Court that the said David Marvell is impowered to sell at public vendue the land of Henry Gilder (which has not heretofore sold by order of the Court) consisting of a plantation in Murderkill Hundred adj Henry M. Ridgely esqr. and Sarah his wife and others. David Marvel informs the Court that on 1 Sept 1816 he did sell the land to Batchelder Chance for \$400. he being the highest bidder (Kent Co. Guardian Acc'ts:E-H)

David Marvel and Elizabeth Gilder had the following children:

32. i. PHILLIP A³ MARVEL was born on 09 Dec 1799 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 28 May 1885 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware (Age: 86). He married (1) CATHARINE 'KITTY' DRAPER, daughter of William Draper, on 16 Dec 1823 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 03 Dec 1804 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 15 Dec 1860 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He married (2) ELEANOR ELENDR SMITH, daughter of Joseph J. Smith and Elizabeth LeCompte, on 09 Jan 1864 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She was born on 16 May 1830 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 23 Dec 1901 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware.
- ii. HENRY MARVEL was born on 20 Jan 1801 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 13 Mar 1801 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware.
33. iii. JOHN GILDER MARVEL was born on 21 Feb 1802 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died in 1847 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He married Rachel Alaband, daughter of John Allaband and Elizabeth Slaughter, on 25 Nov 1824 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 09 Dec 1801 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 20 Oct 1875 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
34. iv. SARAH GILDER MARVEL was born on 25 Jun 1803 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 15 Jun 1874 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. She married Robert Wright Reynolds, son of Thomas Reynolds and Francis Smith, on 11 Mar 1823 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He was born in 1803 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 15 Feb 1863 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.
35. v. DAVID MARVEL was born on 08 Oct 1804 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 02 Aug 1865 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware (Age: 60). He married Sally Ann Lockwood, daughter of Thomas Lockwood and Margaret Callahan, on 18 Aug 1828 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 12 Dec 1809 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 02 Oct 1892 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware.
- vi. WARREN M. MARVEL was born on 15 Apr 1806 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 13 Jun 1818 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware.
36. vii. HENRY GILDER MARVEL was born on 16 Nov 1807 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 14 Dec 1891 in Colony, Knox, Missouri. He married Eunice Marvel before 1870 in Missouri. She was born on 04 Nov 1834 in New York. She died on 28 Mar 1872 in Colony, Missouri.
37. viii. THOMAS JEFFERSON 'JENKINS' MARVEL was born on 15 May 1809 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 22 Feb 1895 in Hartly, Kent County, Delaware (Age: 86). He married Sarah Sally Ann Broadaway, daughter of Robert Broadaway and Ann Berry, on 26 Jan 1832 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 09 Aug 1808 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. She died in 1861 in Hartly, Kent County, Delaware.
38. ix. ELIZABETH ANN MARVEL was born on 24 Dec 1811 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 19 Jun 1845 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. She married Benjamin Thistlewood on 25 Jan 1832 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. He was born on 07 Mar 1807 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1881 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA.

Generation 2 (cont.)

39. x. SUSAN MARVEL was born on 15 Jun 1813 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 16 Mar 1877 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She married Isaac Godwin, son of John Godwin and Ann Downham, on 08 Jan 1833 in Kent, Delaware. He was born on 25 Aug 1806 in Murderkill hundred, kent, Delaware, USA. He died on 03 Feb 1889 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
40. xi. ANN MARVEL was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 25 Jul 1887 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware. She married John Williams on 25 Jul 1838 in Kent, Delaware. He was born in 1816 in Kent, Delaware. He died before 1880 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware.
41. xii. ELLEN B. MARVEL was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 15 Oct 1880 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She married Thomas Gooden, son of John S. Gooden Sr. and Annie Price, on 06 Jan 1836 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He was born on 27 Apr 1813 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 09 Jan 1893 in Wilmington, Kent, Delaware, USA.
- xiii. RACHEL MARVEL was born on 25 Jan 1818 in Kent County, Delaware. She died on 08 Aug 1818 in Kent County, Delaware.
42. xiv. REUBEN GILDER MARVEL was born on 25 Jan 1818 in Kent County, Delaware. He died on 23 Jun 1851 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
43. xv. HARRIET MARVEL was born on 12 Aug 1819 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died in 1841 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She married Daniel D Dunn on 04 Jan 1840 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He was born in 1814 in Delaware. He died about 1881 in Indiana.

David Marvel and Ann Berry had the following child:

- xvi. EMMA MARVEL was born on 04 Jul 1827 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 20 Nov 1828 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware.
8. **CAPTAIN PHILIP P² MARVEL** (Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 09 Feb 1779 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 19 Aug 1850 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth Jefferson, daughter of Job Jefferson and Sarah Morris, on 03 Sep 1801 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 02 Apr 1775 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 29 Mar 1827 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Captain Philip P Marvel:

Phillip Marvel was a Captain of the Army during the War of 1812.

According to Delaware Marriages and Deaths From Newspapers, 1729 Page 151:

Marvel, Philip, Capt. (died) at his residence near Millsboro after a protracted illness, aged 71 yrs, 6 mos. 10 days (DG 23 August 1850 - Delaware Gazette)
Phillip Marvel was a Captain of the Army during the War of 1812.

Primary Name:
Philip Marvel

Will Made Date: 4 May 1795 Will Location: Dagsboro Hd.

Heirs: wife Comfort Marvel; sons Philip, Thomas, William, Aaron, Adam and David Marvel; daus. Mary and Cloe Marvel, and Rhoda Butcher

Executor Name:
wife Comfort Marvel

Witness Names:
Simon Kollock, Rachel Sirman

Will Probate Date:

Generation 2 (cont.)

12 May 1795

Captain Philip P Marvel and Elizabeth Jefferson had the following children:

- i. SARAH 'SALLY'³ MARVEL was born on 15 Aug 1802 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 20 Nov 1802 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware.
 - ii. REBEKAH MARVEL was born on 28 Apr 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 11 Feb 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 44. iii. MANAEN BULLE MARVEL was born on 08 Jan 1807 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 29 Aug 1888 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He married (1) ELIZA COARD BURTON, daughter of John Burton and Elizabeth Unknown, on 05 Mar 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in Oct 1816 in Delaware. She died on 07 Nov 1901 in Sussex, Delaware (Age: 85). He married (2) ANN LACEY on 27 Jun 1835 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died before 1844.
 45. iv. COMFORT R. MARVEL was born on 13 May 1809 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware, United States. She died on 12 Jul 1891 in Maryland. She married Levin T Davidson on 30 Jan 1833 in Sussex, Delaware. He was born on 25 Oct 1808 in Maryland. He died on 01 Dec 1886 in Maryland.
 - v. NATHANIEL HAZLET MARVEL was born on 04 Mar 1812 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 07 Mar 1843 in Wicomico County, Maryland. He married Ruth Ann Broadway, daughter of Robert Broadaway and Ann Berry, on 28 Nov 1835 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 03 Feb 1812 in Kent, Delaware.
- Notes for Nathaniel Hazlet Marvel:
According to Delaware Marriages and Deaths from Newspapers, 1729-1853
Page 151:
- Marvill, Nathaniel H., son of Capt. Philip Marvill (died) at the residence of his father near Millsborough 6 March 1843, aged 32 yrs (DG 17 March 1843 - Delaware Gazette)
According to Delaware Marriages and Deaths from Newspapers, 1729-1853
Page 151:
46. vi. THEODORE WILSON MARVEL was born on 19 Nov 1813 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 21 Mar 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) CATHERINE LETTY A ADKINS, daughter of James Adkins and Letty Adkins, on 23 Oct 1846 in Delaware. She was born in 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (2) SARAH E JOHNSON on 14 Feb 1843 in Delaware.
 47. vii. PHILLIP MARVEL III was born on 10 Nov 1816 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 16 Mar 1853 in Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth Miller Messick, daughter of George Messick and Elenor Pusey, on 04 Mar 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 04 Jun 1818 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 08 May 1857 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware (Aged 38 years 8 months 1 day).
 - viii. ELIZABETH MARVEL was born on 23 Nov 1818 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 13 Dec 1818 in Wicomico County, Maryland.
9. **CHLOE² MARVEL** (Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 10 May 1782 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 28 Sep 1843 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware (Buried on the Joshua Pepper Farm). She married Eli Pepper, son of Joshua Pepper and Elizabeth McCauley, in 1800 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 28 Apr 1770 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 03 Nov 1856 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Generation 2 (cont.)

Eli Pepper and Chloe Marvel had the following children:

48. i. RHODA³ PEPPER was born on 25 Oct 1802 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 07 Aug 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She met ELI WALLS. He was born on 12 May 1793 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 14 Jul 1875.
49. ii. DAVID PEPPER was born on 04 May 1805 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 06 Nov 1889 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware (Buried in Union Cemetery). He married Naomi Warrington on 10 Jan 1833 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 03 Feb 1812 in Delaware. She died on 02 Oct 1886.
50. iii. JOSHUA WOOLEY PEPPER was born on 09 Jan 1808 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 28 Oct 1873 in Delaware. He married (1) MARY H RICHARDS on 24 Nov 1870 in Delaware. He married (2) HETTIE WARRINGTON, daughter of Joseph Warrington and Ann Jefferson, on 04 Dec 1832 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 11 Jun 1814 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 07 Jun 1870.
- iv. MARY ANN PEPPER was born on 20 Apr 1811. She died on 07 Dec 1870. She married Benjamin Samuel Melson on 29 Nov 1832. He was born on 10 Nov 1810 in Melson, Worcester, Maryland. He died on 25 May 1898 in Northwest Fork Hundred, Sussex, Delaware.
51. v. ASBURY COPES PEPPER was born on 12 Feb 1814 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 17 Sep 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware (Buried in Union Cemetery). He married Catherine Warrington on 07 Dec 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1820 in Delaware.
- vi. ELI WESLEY PEPPER was born on 14 Nov 1820 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 03 Nov 1821 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Generation 3

10. **PRISCILLA PRISSA³ MARVEL** (Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 05 Oct 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 01 Sep 1871 in Delaware. She married Dagsworthy Derrickson, son of Jacob Derrickson and Martha "Patty" Mitchell, on 09 Sep 1819 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 21 Jul 1799 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 24 Mar 1860 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Dagsworthy Derrickson:

Information on the Dagsworthy Derrickson family comes from the family bible that is listed in Donald O. Virdin's Delaware Bible Records Vol. 1

Dagsworthy Derrickson and Priscilla Prissa Marvel had the following children:

- i. JOHN WHITE⁴ DERRICKSON was born on 16 Oct 1822. He died in 1875. He married ANNIE ELIZABETH HITCHENS. She was born in 1821 in Lewes And Rehoboth Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 31 Mar 1896 in Sussex County, Delaware.
52. ii. ANN ELIZA DERRICKSON was born on 01 Oct 1826 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 23 Jan 1903 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married William Coard Burton, son of Coard Burton and Arcada Houston, on 10 May 1848 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 16 Jul 1822 in Delaware. He died on 30 Apr 1910 in Delaware.
- iii. MARIA LOUISA DERRICKSON was born on 27 May 1828 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 25 Sep 1843 in Delaware.
53. iv. GEORGE FRAME DERRICKSON was born on 12 Dec 1828 in Delaware. He died on 12 Nov 1905 in Wilmington, Greene, Illinois. He married Martha E T Colescott on 09 Dec 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 23 Jan 1835 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Oct 1903 in Wilmington, Greene, Illinois.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- v. JOSEPH BENJAMIN DERRICKSON was born in Dec 1835 in Delaware. He died on 25 Oct 1865 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
 - vi. DAGSWORTHY DERRICKSON was born on 08 Jan 1837 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 13 Sep 1844 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
11. **AARON³ MARVEL** (Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 20 Aug 1800 in Sussex, Delaware. He died on 03 Sep 1863 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. He married Maria (Moriah) Tindell, daughter of Samuel Tindell and Zzepporah McColley, on 07 Oct 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1793 in Delaware. She died on 02 Sep 1881 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- Aaron Marvel and Maria (Moriah) Tindell had the following children:
- i. CYNTHIA 'CINTIA' HUDSON⁴ MARVEL was born on 24 Jan 1822 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 20 May 1897.
 - 54. ii. JOSEPH HASLET MARVEL was born on 09 Jul 1823 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 06 Feb 1872. He married Anna Elizabeth Martin on 10 Nov 1862 in Delaware. She was born in 1846 in Delaware.
 - 55. iii. DANIEL HUDSON MARVEL was born on 02 Aug 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 25 Jul 1872 in Delaware. He married Sarah J Bradley on 04 Mar 1849 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1828 in Delaware.
 - 56. iv. DAVID BOYD MARVEL was born on 09 Aug 1827 in Delaware. He died on 20 Apr 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Jane Walls on 10 Aug 1868 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1844 in Delaware.
 - 57. v. ZIPPORAH EMALINE MARVEL was born on 13 May 1829 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1878 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri. She married John Day Swain, son of Uriah Swain and Abigail Day, on 01 Feb 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 03 Jun 1825 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 25 Dec 1903 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.
 - 58. vi. DAGWORTHY DIRECKSON MARVEL was born on 19 Aug 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 28 Jun 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Clara A Marvel, daughter of Edward Marvel and Mary Morris, about 1864 in Delaware. She was born on 02 Apr 1835. She died on 02 Apr 1874 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - vii. THOMAS E. MARVEL was born on 05 Jan 1833 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 30 Aug 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - 59. viii. HIRAM M. MARVEL was born on 05 May 1835 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 06 May 1891 in Delaware. He married Eliza A Ennis, daughter of Jesse Ennis and Sarah E Carey, on 26 Dec 1860 in Delaware. She was born on 07 Jan 1840 in Sussex, Delaware. She died on 02 Oct 1920 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
12. **NANCY³ MARVEL** (Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 07 Jul 1804 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 22 Jan 1836 in Delaware. She married David Boyd on 11 Mar 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- David Boyd and Nancy Marvel had the following child:
- i. THOMAS HENRY⁴ BOYD was born on 10 Oct 1828.
13. **ABRAHAM HARRIS³ MARVEL** (Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 10 Sep 1787 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Zipporah L Tindel on 04 Oct 1812 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- Abraham Harris Marvel and Zipporah L Tindel had the following children:
- 60. i. GEORGE M⁴ MARVEL was born in 1807 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Julia Unknown about 1830. She was born in 1810 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - ii. PRISCILIA H MARVEL was born in 1820 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Generation 3 (cont.)

61. iii. LEMUEL HARRIS MARVEL was born in 1821 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. He died on 01 May 1900 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. He married (1) ANN ELIZABETH KNOWLES on 02 Feb 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 25 Jul 1887 in Sussex, Delaware. He married (2) JULIA A MORGAN on 09 May 1877 in Delaware, USA.
- iv. MARY BELL MARVEL was born on 22 Jul 1828 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 12 Nov 1914 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
14. **EDWARD³ MARVEL** (Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 07 Oct 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 18 Feb 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Mary Morris, daughter of Joseph Burton Morris and Edith "Ede" Jefferson, on 12 Sep 1813 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born about 1793 in Sussex, Delaware. She died in 1870 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Edward Marvel:

The Will of Edward Marvel of Georgetown Hundred 2/14/1868 from folio 392 page 38 Will book #11 1865-1868 Sussees Co. Delaware Will

Being of sound mind & memory... Bequeaths to

Thomas Ross Marvel (son) to have the farm whereon the testator now lives being the lands the testator purchased from his father Thomas Marvel con. 120 ares and also the piece of land the lesator purchased from William Lingo adjoining the testator's home place and cont. 6 acres running from the testator's home farm down with the state road to where it intereseets with the corsss roads and thence ... until it intersects the corner of the testator.s lands .. - named executor of the will.

William Edward Derickson (granson) to have a piece or parcel of land which is lying at the corner of Col. Gardner H. Wright's land and running with the said Wright's land until it intersects with the land of William Tam and thence ... to an old corner white oak with Tam's and and course until comes to the lands of David Pepper's land and hence.. to the land of John Sorden (?) and the said testator's land cont. 60 acres and to have on the condition they cancel a bond against the testator.

Rhonda P. Hudson (daughter) to have a certain piece or parcel of land beginning at the corner of David Pepper's fence and thence... until it comes to a sliped pine thence to a white oak between Jacob D. - and the testator's land being a corner tree between the said -- cont. 60 acres of land.

Mary Ann Pepper (daughter wife of Peter Pepper) to have a piece of land beginning at a pine in the corner of a ditch near the old brickile and thence with the road until it comes to the Maple Swamp Bridge and thence... to a corner near the field of Jacob D -- cont. 60 acres.

Elizabeth P. Wilson (daughter wife of Major W. Wilson) to have a piece or parcel of land beginning at the Maple Swamp Bridge and thence... with the road of David Pepper to a corner of the lands of the said David Pepper and the lands of the testator thence.. to a corner... until comes to Jacob D.'s fence and known as the James Laws land con. 50 acres and also to have 1 acre of land on the state road adjoining to the Poor House Farm.

John C. Derickson (grandson) to have the residue of the tract of land called the James Lawlis tract and adjoining the lands of David Pepper, the Poor House, George A. Jones and Thomas W. Hatfield. - cont. 40 acres.

Emelia T. Johnes (daughter wife of John P. Jones) to have a part of the farm and land where John P. Jones now lives all the whole field where the house stands from the state road easterly to the land of Adam Ennis and thence.. to the lands of James Anderson up to the county road thence... to the state road cont. 120 acres and to have provided that a judgement of about \$225.00 entered up against John P. Jones and the testator shall be fully paid and satisfied.

Ann Elizabeth Derickson (granddaughter) to have a piece or parcel of land beginning at the

Generation 3 (cont.)

corner of the Poor House lot and running thence.. to the fence of William Jefferson and thence with his fence... to the county road and thence. to the beginning of the Poor House lot cont. 40 acres.

Gatty Ann Penelope Layton Derickson (granddaughter) to have a piece or parcel of land beginning at the cross road and running a south course until it come to the end of the testator's land and thence... to the lands of Joshua W. Pepper to a black oak hence.. cont. 40 acres.

Witness: E. Short of E. James P.W. Kollock, S - . Short of E.

The testator signed the will in his own hand. Note: letters of administration were granted to Thomas R. Marvel who gve bond with George Harris, G.W. Marvel and Charles Pepper, in securities in the sum of \$1200.00

This information is from the records of an 1818 Bible in the possession of Mildred (Marvel) Burwell, Edward Marvel, son of Thomas Marvel and Prissa his wife.

Edward Marvel and Mary Morris had the following children:

62. i. ELIZABETH P⁴ MARVEL was born in 1817 in Delaware. She died in Feb 1867. She married Major Warren Wilson, son of Asa Wilson and Ruth Warren, in 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1815 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 21 Nov 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 63. ii. THOMAS ROSS MARVEL was born in 1818 in Delaware. He died on 13 Dec 1896 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Nancy Caroline Warrin on 13 Sep 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1829 in Delaware. She died in 1870.
 64. iii. RHONDA PUESA MARVEL was born in 1820 in Delaware. She died on 04 Mar 1875 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married Thomas F Hudson, son of William Taylor Hudson and Hester Showell, on 05 Dec 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1820 in Maryland. He died after 1851 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware (Thomas was listed in the 1850 Census).
 65. iv. GATTY ANN MARVEL was born in Mar 1828 in Delaware. She died before 1867. She married Samuel Mitchell Derrickson, son of Mitchell Derickson and Betsey L Dazey, on 03 Jan 1842 in Delaware. He was born in 1820 in Delaware. He died in 1863 in Sussex, Delaware.
 66. v. EMELIA T MARVEL was born in 1829 in Delaware. She died in Feb 1867. She married John P Jones on 09 Mar 1850 in Delaware. He was born about 1824 in Delaware.
 67. vi. MARY ANN MARVEL was born on 04 Mar 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 21 Nov 1917 in Sussex, Delaware. She married Peter P. Pepper, son of Thomas Bevins Pepper and Anna Dawson, on 21 Apr 1853 in Delaware. He was born on 21 May 1821 in Sussex, Delaware. He died on 04 Jun 1907 in Sussex, Delaware.
 68. vii. CLARA A MARVEL was born on 02 Apr 1835. She died on 02 Apr 1874 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware. She married Dagworthy Direckson Marvel, son of Aaron Marvel and Maria (Moriah) Tindell, about 1864 in Delaware. He was born on 19 Aug 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 28 Jun 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - viii. LOUISA EDWARD MARVEL was born in 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 16 Apr 1858.
15. **BENTON HARRIS³ MARVEL** (Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 06 Sep 1795 in Broad Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware. He died on 05 Jul 1863 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. He married Sarah Elizabeth Collins, daughter of Lamberson Collins and Rhoda Cannon, on 14 Apr 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 23 Sep 1795 in Broad Creek, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 22 Sep 1875 in Kosciusko, Indiana.

Notes for Benton Harris Marvel:

Benton and Sarah Marvel moved to Indiana from Delaware after 1830. Benton is buried in the

Generation 3 (cont.)

Syracuse Cemetery in Kosciusko Co. Indiana and Sarah is buried along beside him. .

Benton Harris Marvel and Sarah Elizabeth Collins had the following child:

69. i. STEPHEN HARRIS⁴ MARVEL was born on 23 May 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 18 Aug 1912 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He married (1) SOPHIA OTT, daughter of John Ott and Amelia "Milly" Rookstool, on 12 Mar 1868 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was born on 11 Jan 1830 in Preble County, Ohio. She died on 07 Jan 1912 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana (buried in Oakwood Cemetery). He married (2) CATHERINE M PEPPER, daughter of Isachar Pepper Jr. and Elizabeth Unknown, on 05 Apr 1849 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. She was born on 28 Feb 1828 in Deerfield Township, Ross County, Ohio. She died on 09 Oct 1867 in Jackson Township, Elkhart County, Indiana.

16. LEWIS³ BURCHER (Rhoda² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 12 Dec 1782 in Delaware. He died after 1860 in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio. He married Sarah Evans, daughter of Gamage Evans and Martha, in 1809 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 07 Jan 1781. She died in 1849 in Somerton, Belmont, Ohio.

Notes for Lewis Burcher:

Family history has Lewis living with his Aunt Polly, but the census records do not confirm this-she shows no men in the household. George Collins, his step father, shows he and Thomas with him.

Lewis Burcher and Sarah Evans had the following children:

- i. HENRY⁴ BUTCHER was born in 1804 in Wayne Twp, Belmont County, Ohio. He died in 1865 in Illinois.
- ii. JAMES BURCHER was born on 03 Feb 1810 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 10 Oct 1875 in Somerset, Belmont, Ohio (age 65 yrs 8 mos and 7 days.).
- iii. SARA ANN BURCHER was born on 16 Jan 1813 in Belmont County, Ohio. She died on 15 Apr 1893 in Halifax, Yorkshire West Riding.
- iv. ELIZABETH BURCHER was born on 24 Jan 1815 in Ohio. She died on 08 Dec 1885 in Ohio, United States.
70. v. NATHANIEL BURCHER was born on 01 Apr 1817 in Ohio. He died on 16 Feb 1876 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio. He married Rebecca Steele on 21 Aug 1845 in Belmont, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1821 in Ohio.
- vi. ASENATH BURCHER was born on 01 Apr 1817 (Twin to Nathaniel Burcher). She died in 1880.
- vii. MARY ANN BURCHER was born in 1820 in Belmont County, Ohio, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1889 in Belmont County, Ohio.
- viii. ANNA MINERVA BURCHER was born in 1822 in Monroe, Ohio, USA. She died in 1866.

17. COMFORT³ BUTCHER (Rhoda² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 28 Feb 1785 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married JOHN PRETTYMAN.

John Prettyman and Comfort Butcher had the following children:

- i. COMFORT⁴ PRETTYMAN.
 - ii. JACOB PRETTYMAN.
 - iii. NEHEMIAH PRETTYMAN.
18. ELLEN³ BUTCHER (Rhoda² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 07 Nov 1791 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1807 in Delaware. She married William Prettyman, son of Thomas Prettyman II and Elizabeth Inloe, in 1805. He was born in 1765 in Worcester County, Maryland. He died on 03 Apr 1831 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

William Prettyman and Ellen Butcher had the following child:

- i. RHONDA⁴ BUTCHER.

Generation 3 (cont.)

19. **THOMAS³ BUTCHER** (Rhoda² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 06 Apr 1797 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 26 Jan 1864 in Malaga, Monroe, Ohio. He married Mary Evans, daughter of Zadec or Zadock E. Evans and Catharine Unknown, on 15 Apr 1824 in Guernsey, Ohio. She was born on 01 Dec 1801 in Delaware. She died on 06 Feb 1873 in Malaga, Monroe, Ohio.

Thomas Butcher and Mary Evans had the following children:

- i. NANCY⁴ BUTCHER was born on 08 Jan 1825.
 - ii. LYDIA ANN BUTCHER was born on 10 Jan 1827.
 - iii. LEWIS BURCHER was born on 13 Jan 1831. He died on 02 Sep 1839.
 - iv. THOMAS BUTCHER was born on 14 Nov 1832 in Jerusalem, Lucas, Ohio. He died on 22 Jan 1912 in Cumberland, Guernsey, Ohio.
 - v. JESSE EVANS BUTCHER was born on 17 Mar 1836 in Wayne, Belmont, Ohio. He died on 20 Apr 1894 in Crooked Tree, Ohio.
 - vi. MARY ELIZABETH BURCHER was born on 17 Feb 1839 in Wayne, Belmont, Ohio. She died on 03 Jul 1903.
 - vii. WILLIAM BUTCHER was born on 10 Jul 1839 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio. He died in 1850 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio.
20. **DEBORAH³ MARVEL** (William², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 16 Jul 1799 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 25 Feb 1832 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married George Marvel about 1821. He was born about 1798 in Sussex County, Delaware.

George Marvel and Deborah Marvel had the following children:

- i. RHODA ANN⁴ MARVEL was born in 1822 in Delaware. She married Peter R. Ennis, son of Purnel Ennis and Elizabeth Marvel, on 25 Dec 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1819 in Delaware.
 71. ii. WARREN MARVEL was born about 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Margaret 'Maggie' Fisher, daughter of James M. Fisher and Sarah Jane "Sally" "Annie" Burbage, about 1863. She was born in Nov 1844 in Delaware. She died on 20 Dec 1901 in Broadkill Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
 72. iii. HETTY R MARVEL was born in Mar 1828 in Sussex, Delaware. She died in 1906. She married John Sirman Derrickson on 18 Jan 1847 in Delaware, USA. He was born about 1827 in Sussex, Delaware.
21. **RICHARD³ MARVEL** (William², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 01 May 1803 in Broadkilm Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 28 Oct 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Ireney Marvel on 12 Nov 1828 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born about 1810 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died after 1870.

Richard Marvel and Ireney Marvel had the following child:

- i. LETITIA ELEANOR "LETTY"⁴ MARVEL was born about 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware.
22. **LETITIA³ MARVEL** (William², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 25 Sep 1810 in Laurel-Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1886 in Laurel-Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She married John Penrose Collins, son of William Thomas Collins and Ann Penrose, about 1840 in Delaware. He was born on 23 Nov 1814 in Delaware, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1893 in New Castle County, Delaware, USA.

John Penrose Collins and Letitia Marvel had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM E.⁴ COLLINS was born in 1841 in Laurel-Delmar, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1906 in Kent County, Delaware, USA.
73. ii. JOHN M COLLINS was born in Sep 1842 in Delaware. He married LARA T COLLINS. She was born in Apr 1847 in Maryland.
74. iii. CHARLES HENRY COLLINS was born on 11 May 1843 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, United States. He died on 20 Feb 1901 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey, USA. He married SARAH IDA COLLINS. She was born in Oct 1850 in Maryland.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- iv. RACHAEL A COLLINS was born on 17 Apr 1845 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, United States. She died on 02 Feb 1917 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
 - v. EMILY 'EMMA' S COLLINS was born on 05 Feb 1847 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She died in 1870.
 - vi. JANE A COLLINS was born in 1849 in Sussex, Delaware.
 - vii. JAMES H. COLLINS was born in 1851 in Delaware.
 - viii. WALTER SCOTT COLLINS was born in Apr 1852 in Sussex, Delaware. He died on 18 Jul 1924 in Farnhurst, Delaware.
 - ix. LAURA EVANS COLLINS was born in 1856 in Delaware, USA. She died on 30 Jan 1906 in Bethlehem, Lehigh, Pennsylvania, USA.
23. **GEORGE PRETTYMAN³ MARVEL** (Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born about 1798 in Delaware. He married Elizabeth Robinson on 29 Aug 1836 in Delaware. She was born in 1802 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 24 Jan 1888 in Sussex, Delaware.
- George Prettyman Marvel and Elizabeth Robinson had the following child:
- 75. i. AARON⁴ MARVEL was born on 05 Jul 1837 in Delaware. He died on 27 May 1898 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Emma Willey, daughter of George Minos Willey and Ann V Willey, on 03 Apr 1868 in Delaware. She was born on 21 Dec 1850 in Delaware. She died on 04 Aug 1909 in Delaware (Age: 58).
24. **PETER PRETTYMAN³ MARVEL** (Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 22 Jul 1798 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1860 in Delaware. He married Mary Marvel about 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1789 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- Peter Prettyman Marvel and Mary Marvel had the following children:
- i. MARY⁴ MARVEL was born in 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - ii. EDWARD MARVEL was born in 1832 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in Jul 1860 in Sussex County, Delaware (Age: 29).
25. **PRETTYMAN³ MARVEL** (Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 22 Jul 1798 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1870. He married (1) **AMELIA HUFFINGTON** on 26 Dec 1835 in Delaware. She was born in 1800 in Delaware. She died on 14 Sep 1847. He married (2) **TAMSEY ANN BLADES**, daughter of Jesse Blades and Nancy Walker, on 14 Sep 1847 in Talbot County, Maryland. She was born in 1820 in Maryland. She died in 1901.
- Prettyman Marvel and Amelia Huffington had the following children:
- 76. i. WILLIAM J⁴ MARVEL was born in Mar 1831 in Delaware. He died on 11 Apr 1912 in Trappe Station, Maryland. He married Mary Elizabeth Willoughby on 27 Dec 1854 in Talbot County, Maryland. She was born in Apr 1836 in Maryland. She died in 1901.
 - 77. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON MARVEL was born on 10 Mar 1832 in Maryland. He died on 21 Oct 1902 in Pennsylvania (Age: 70). He married Clotilda Anne 'Matilda' Plummer, daughter of Samuel H Plummer and Elizabeth Ewing, on 10 Feb 1858 in Talbot County, Maryland. She was born in 1841 in Maryland. She died before 1880 in Pennsylvania.
 - 78. iii. MAHALIA JANE MARVEL was born in 1835 in Delaware. She met HENRY A PALMER. He was born about 1830 in Talbot County, Maryland. He died before 1900 in Maryland.
 - iv. LEVIN T MARVEL was born in 1837 in Maryland.
 - 79. v. MARY E MARVEL was born on 06 Sep 1838 in Delaware. She died on 29 Sep 1882. She married William B Palmer on 04 Jan 1859 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. He was born on 28 Feb 1832 in Maryland. He died on 30 Sep 1881 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
 - 80. vi. PRETTYMAN MARVEL was born in 1840 in Maryland. He died after 1870 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA. He married Isabella Craft, daughter

Generation 3 (cont.)

of Samuel Lemuel Craft and Mary Elizabeth Palmer, on 04 Jun 1865 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. She was born in 1846 in Maryland. She died in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA.

- vii. NUTTER MARVEL was born in 1843 in Maryland.
- viii. MARGARET MARVEL was born in 1845 in Maryland.

Prettyman Marvel and Tamsey Ann Blades had the following children:

- ix. JONAS MARVEL was born in 1848 in Maryland. He died in 1850.
 - 81. x. EMILY 'EMMA' MARVEL was born in 1856 in Maryland. She died in 1923. She married (1) JAMES G. LANE about 1898. He was born in 1854 in Maryland. She married (2) WILLIAM THOMAS EWING on 04 Aug 1879 in Talbot County, Maryland. He was born in 1843 in Maryland. He died in 1896.
 - 82. xi. CHARLES EDWARD MARVEL SR was born on 15 Dec 1856 in Maryland. He died on 26 Mar 1933 in Maryland. He married Ella Marie Grand Porter in 1879. She was born on 07 Aug 1865 in Talbot, Maryland. She died on 06 Sep 1963 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
 - xii. MARY MARVEL was born in 1857.
 - xiii. JAMES MARVEL was born in 1859.
 - 83. xiv. THOMAS SHREVE MARVEL was born on 15 Nov 1865 in Dorchester, Maryland. He died on 01 Jan 1924 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland. He married Elizabeth Almia McNeal, daughter of William H McNeal and Louisa Walker, on 24 Feb 1886 in Talbot County, Maryland. She was born on 28 Sep 1869 in Maryland. She died on 16 May 1950 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
 - xv. LOUISA G. MARVEL was born in 1872.
26. **AARON BURTON³ MARVEL** (Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 16 Sep 1805 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 27 Jul 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware (Buried at Private Residence According to Louise Noble Jones O'Neill). He married Julia Ann Short, daughter of John Short and Luranah Otwell, on 16 Jan 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1816 in Delaware. She died in 1887 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Julia Ann Short:

Buried Beside Aaron Burton Marvel at Private Residence According to Louise Noble Jones O'Neill

Aaron Burton Marvel and Julia Ann Short had the following children:

- i. AMELIA A⁴ MARVEL was born on 14 Nov 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 16 Dec 1925 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married Joseph O Welch on 16 Feb 1871 in Delaware. He was born in Oct 1821 in Delaware. He died on 10 Sep 1911 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - ii. AARON B MARVEL was born in 1850 in Delaware. He died on 19 Jun 1851 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- Notes for Aaron B Marvel:
According to the Hudson and Tatnall's Cemetery Records of Sussex Co., Delaware Aaron B. is buried in the Marvel family cemetery outside of Millsboro, Delaware. Cemetery # 520.
- 84. iii. MARY ELIZABETH 'LIZZIE' MARVEL was born on 09 May 1852 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 06 Oct 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware (Funeral at the house by Rev. John Davies). She married Charles Reed Jones, son of John Jones and Comfort Ann Ingram Phillips, on 23 Feb 1874 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 28 Oct 1846 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 25 Sep 1925 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - 85. iv. MARGARET EDWARDS MARVEL was born in Feb 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 02 Feb 1934. She married Benjamin Ward Carmine, son of Joseph Cyrus Carmean and Rachel Anenow West, on 27 Sep 1880 in Sussex County,

Generation 3 (cont.)

Delaware. He was born in Sep 1846 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware. He died on 26 Jun 1907 in Cambridge, Maryland.

27. **NUTTER³ MARVEL** (Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 16 Oct 1809 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 21 Jul 1897 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Sarah 'Sallie' M. Short, daughter of John Short and Luranah Otwell, on 17 Feb 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 01 May 1829 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 09 Feb 1908 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Nutter Marvel and Sarah 'Sallie' M. Short had the following children:

86. i. **PETER⁴ MARVEL** was born on 11 Dec 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 23 Sep 1925 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Mary Catherine 'Kate' Short, daughter of Stanley Short and Letty A. Moore, in 1874. She was born in Sep 1851 in Delaware. She died in 1938.
 - ii. **LAVENIA LOVENIA M. MARVEL** was born in 1850 in Delaware. She died in 1850.
 87. iii. **JULIA ANN MARVEL** was born on 20 May 1854 in Delaware. She died on 22 Jun 1937. She married Salathiel Baker Goslee, son of Peter E. Goslee and Catharine Goslee, on 20 Jan 1877. He was born in 1841 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 88. iv. **CHARLES H MARVEL** was born on 20 Mar 1857 in Delaware. He died on 16 Nov 1926 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Martha Rebecca Hopkins on 30 May 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in Oct 1865 in Delaware. She died in 1920.
 - v. **ANNIE 'FANNIE' MARVEL** was born on 20 Mar 1862 in Delaware. She died on 11 Apr 1890 in Delaware. She married Samuel Thomas Cabbage on 10 Feb 1887 in Delaware.
 - vi. **ANGELINA 'LINA' W. MARVEL** was born in 1865 in Delaware. She died in 1897.
 89. vii. **CORA B MARVEL** was born on 20 Mar 1869 in Delaware. She died on 10 Jun 1898. She married William Frank Joseph on 17 Feb 1897 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - viii. **GEORGE NUTTER MARVEL** was born on 10 Apr 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 12 Nov 1908 in Sussex County, Delaware (Age: 36).
28. **NANCY CLEMMONS³ MARVEL** (Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 24 Jun 1813 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. She married Robert Prettyman, son of Joseph Prettyman and Mary Bevens Pepper, on 28 Feb 1837 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1815 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1883 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Robert Prettyman and Nancy Clemmons Marvel had the following children:

- i. **JOSEPH HENRY⁴ PRETTYMAN** was born on 13 Dec 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 19 Aug 1912 in Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Susan Marvel on 28 Jan 1872 in Delaware. She was born in 1845 in Delaware.
 - ii. **AARON BURTON PRETTYMAN** was born in 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iii. **SARAH ELIZABETH PRETTYMAN** was born in 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 90. iv. **LAVANIA E PRETTYMAN** was born in May 1854 in Delaware. She married David L Johnson on 28 Jan 1880 in Delaware. He was born in Oct 1856 in Delaware.
 - v. **FISHER JOSEPH PRETTYMAN** was born in 1856 in Delaware.
29. **LEVINE EMELYNE³ MARVEL** (Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 15 Sep 1816 in Stokley, Delaware. She died on 16 May 1894 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She married John Waples, son of Cornelius Waples and Salie Vickers, on 19 May 1840 in Delaware, USA. He was born on 10 Oct 1816 in Delaware. He died on 20 Sep 1869.

John Waples and Levine Emelyne Marvel had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT M⁴ WAPLES** was born on 21 Jul 1841 in Delaware. He died on 26 Aug 1914 in New Jersey. He married Elizabeth C Davidson, daughter of Lemuel Davidson and Elizabeth P. Morris, on 18 Mar 1867 in Delaware. She was born on 12 Sep 1844 in Delaware. She died on 29 Nov 1906.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- ii. CORDELIA ANN WAPLES was born on 06 Jan 1844 in Delaware. She died on 07 Apr 1926 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware.
 - iii. ANGELINE WAPLES was born about 1846 in Delaware.
 - 91. iv. LEVINIA 'LUOENIA' ERMILY WAPLES was born on 16 Nov 1848 in Stockley, Delaware. She died on 20 May 1929 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA (80 Age: 80). She married Robert H Martin, son of James F. Martin and Elizabeth "Eliza" Virden, in 1879. He was born in Oct 1837 in Delaware, USA. He died on 07 Dec 1924.
 - v. CORNELIOUS WAPLES was born on 19 Oct 1852 in Delaware. He died on 09 Feb 1906.
30. **DAVID³ MARVEL** (Adam², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 07 Nov 1799 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 12 Oct 1860 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married **MARY ELIZABETH**. She was born in Mar 1803. She died on 14 May 1874 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

David Marvel and Mary Elizabeth had the following child:

- 92. i. ALFRED B.⁴ MARVEL was born on 30 Mar 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 14 Nov 1918 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Elle O Parkhurst, daughter of William Cushing Parkhurst and Mary E Jarvis, on 02 Sep 1876 in Delaware. She was born on 16 Sep 1843 in Virginia. She died on 15 May 1896.
31. **ELIZABETH³ MARVEL** (Adam², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 01 May 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 03 Oct 1863 in Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware (Mrs. Betsy Ennis in Dagsboro Hundred, 3 Oct 1863, aged 60 years (Del Gen Soc Abstracts from Newspapers, vol 1, p 83)). She married Purnel Ennis, son of John Ennis and Rhoda Jefferson, about 1818 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1790 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 27 Apr 1846 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware (died after 27 Apr 1846).

Notes for Purnel Ennis:

Name:
Purnel Ennis

Company:
9 REG'T (1813) DELAWARE MILITIA.

War of 1812
Rank - Induction:
PRIVATE

Rank - Discharge:
PRIVATE

Roll Box:
67

Microfilm Publication:
M602

Source Information: Direct Data Capture, comp. U.S., War of 1812 Service Records, 1812-1815 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.

Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. Index to the Compiled Military Service Records for the Volunteer Soldiers Who Served During the War of 1812. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M602, 234 rolls.

Purnel Ennis and Elizabeth Marvel had the following children:

- i. PETER R. ENNIS was born in 1819 in Delaware. He married (1) RHODA ANN MARVEL, daughter of George Marvel and Deborah Marvel, on 25 Dec 1850 in

Generation 3 (cont.)

- Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1822 in Delaware. He married (2) CATHARINE ROBINSON on 30 Oct 1839 in Delaware.
93. ii. LOUISA HARRIS ENNIS was born in 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 05 Jul 1901 in Wimiington, New Castle County, Delaware. She married William Henry Short on 10 Mar 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1833 in Delaware. He died in 1899.
94. iii. MIRANDA MARANDA ENNIS was born about 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died (Y). She married (1) JOHN MORRIS on 31 May 1859 in Delaware. He was born in 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married (2) JAMES P DENAHO DONOHO DONOHOE on 11 Jan 1848 in Delaware. She married (3) JOHN C OTWELL on 07 May 1872.
95. iv. ISABEL J. ENNIS was born on 03 Jan 1829 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 15 Jan 1919 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She married (1) JOSEPH A. JOHNSON on 23 Jan 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 08 Dec 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married (2) HENRY W. MALOYA MALOY. He was born in 1828 in Delaware. He died on 02 Jun 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
- v. SALLY ADLINE ENNIS was born before 1830.
- vi. ADAM MARVEL ENNIS was born on 22 Jan 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 31 May 1904 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- vii. ELIZABETH ENNIS was born about 1832 in Delaware. She died after 1850.
- viii. METAMORI A M ENNIS was born on 17 Jul 1833 in Dagsborough, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 13 Feb 1914 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware. She married Thomas Windsor Short, son of Leonard Short and Esther Smith, on 03 Sep 1873 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 31 May 1817 in Delaware. He died on 25 Apr 1888 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She married Jesse Edward Joseph on 21 Sep 1890 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 06 Dec 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 03 Oct 1914 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware.
96. ix. JOHN PURNAL ENNIS was born on 01 May 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 18 Nov 1907 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Mary Ellen Marvel, daughter of John P Marvel and Lydia Poole, on 25 Nov 1858 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware (Marriage performed by Rev. J.T. Gracey *listed Dec. 7, 1858)). She was born on 24 Mar 1838 in Delaware. She died on 03 Jul 1919 in Sussex, Delaware (Age: 81).
97. x. AARON BURTON M. ENNIS was born in Oct 1840 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 20 Jan 1925 in Sheridan County, Wyoming. He married (1) SOPHIA E. FRAKES, daughter of John H. Duggins Frakes and Martha P. Mathis, on 06 Oct 1897 in Greene, Missouri. She was born in Aug 1876 in Missouri. She died in Nov 1945 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. He married (2) MARGARET A JEFFERSON. She was born in 1848 in Delaware. She died in 1894.
- xi. ELIZABETH P ENNIS was born in 1849 in Delaware.
- xii. HENRY W ENNIS was born in 1850 in Delaware.
32. **PHILLIP A³ MARVEL** (David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 09 Dec 1799 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 28 May 1885 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware (Age: 86). He married (1) **CATHARINE 'KITTY' DRAPER**, daughter of William Draper, on 16 Dec 1823 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 03 Dec 1804 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 15 Dec 1860 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He married (2) **ELEANOR ELENDR SMITH**, daughter of Joseph J. Smith and Elizabeth LeCompte, on 09 Jan 1864 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She was born on 16 May 1830 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 23 Dec 1901 in Hazlettville, Kent, Delaware.

Notes for Phillip A Marvel:

Interesting side note: According to 1860, 1870, 1880 US. Census reports the following were servants in the Marvel household

Generation 3 (cont.)

1860

William Smires - age 16

Moses Guy - age 16

1870

Jane Cleaver - age 24

Washington Miller - age 19

William Miller - age 13

1880

Margret Johnson - age 14

Micheal Miller - age 16

Phillip A Marvel and Catharine 'Kitty' Draper had the following children:

98. i. ELIZABETH JANE⁴ MARVEL was born in 1819 in Delaware. She died on 03 Sep 1908 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She married William E Vinyard, son of Curtis Vinyard and Sarah Vinyard, on 08 Apr 1856 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. He was born on 08 Apr 1831 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 31 Dec 1899 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
99. ii. DAVID D MARVIL was born on 25 Aug 1825 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 14 Jan 1903 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He married Sarah Smith, daughter of Joseph J. Smith and Elizabeth LeCompte, on 03 Jan 1850 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 09 Jan 1828 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 20 Apr 1898 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
100. iii. PHILIP DRAPER MARVEL was born on 02 Mar 1830 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 26 Apr 1899 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware. He married Sarah Ann 'Sallie' Ford, daughter of Moses Kersey Ford and Sarah Ann Seward, on 26 Jan 1852 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 23 Oct 1831 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 21 Jan 1917 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware.
101. iv. AVERY D MARVEL was born on 23 Feb 1834 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 06 Jan 1912 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Louisa Smith, daughter of Joseph J. Smith and Elizabeth LeCompte, on 14 Jan 1856 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 31 Jul 1835 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 02 Jan 1902 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware.
102. v. HENRY D MARVEL was born on 22 Mar 1837 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 17 Mar 1910 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland. He married Sarah A. Slaughter, daughter of Andrew Slaughter and Elizabeth Hobbs, on 06 Jan 1859 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 16 Oct 1837 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 04 Mar 1898 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland.
103. vi. HARRIETT MARVEL was born on 24 Mar 1846 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 21 Mar 1918 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware. She married Solomon W Slaughter, son of Andrew Slaughter and Elizabeth Hobbs, on 27 Feb 1866 in Kent, Delaware. He was born on 04 Jan 1840 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 03 Feb 1909 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland.

Phillip A Marvel and Eleanor Elender Smith had the following children:

- vii. GEORGE SMITH MARVEL was born on 15 Nov 1864 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 13 Mar 1916 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
104. viii. CHARLES MARVEL was born on 27 Mar 1866 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 05 Dec 1955 in Collingdale, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Ida Moore, daughter of Nathan Moore and Eliza Moore, on 11 Jan 1893 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. She was born in Nov 1867 in Delaware. She died in Sep 1953.

Generation 3 (cont.)

33. **JOHN GILDER³ MARVEL** (David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 21 Feb 1802 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died in 1847 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He married Rachel Alaband, daughter of John Allaband and Elizabeth Slaughter, on 25 Nov 1824 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 09 Dec 1801 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 20 Oct 1875 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Notes for John Gilder Marvel:

from Delaware Marriages and Deaths from Newspapers 1729-1853 Volume 3 Edited by Mary Fallon Richards and John c. Richards page 151

Marvel, John G., at his res. near Cecilton, Cecil Co. MD, of bilious pleurisy and liver disease, 11 Feb. 1847, aged 44 yrs. (DG 19 Feb. 1847)

John Gilder Marvel and Rachel Alaband had the following children:

- i. JOHN A⁴ MARVEL was born on 05 Sep 1831 in Maryland. He died on 11 Aug 1915 in Philadelphia, Delaware, USA.
 - ii. ROBERT MARVEL was born in 1834 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
34. **SARAH GILDER³ MARVEL** (David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 25 Jun 1803 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 15 Jun 1874 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. She married Robert Wright Reynolds, son of Thomas Reynolds and Francis Smith, on 11 Mar 1823 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He was born in 1803 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 15 Feb 1863 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware.

Robert Wright Reynolds and Sarah Gilder Marvel had the following children:

- i. LUTHER MARTIN⁴ REYNOLDS was born in 1825 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died in 1910 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.
 105. ii. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS was born on 08 Aug 1826 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 26 Aug 1901. She married Edward J. Carter in 1846. He was born in 1825 in Delaware.
 - iii. ELLEN M REYNOLDS was born on 08 Sep 1828 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 12 Sep 1876 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
 106. iv. SARAH 'SALLIE' GILDER REYNOLDS was born in Aug 1831 in Delaware. She married Robert Baynard Culbreth, son of Samuel Culbreth and Annie Baynard, on 20 Dec 1854 in Delaware. He was born in Feb 1819 in Maryland. He died in Feb 1908 in Maryland.
 - v. FANNIE SMITH REYNOLDS was born in 1833 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
 - vi. THOMAS GILDER REYNOLDS was born in 1836 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
 107. vii. ROBERT JOHN REYNOLDS was born on 17 Mar 1838 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 10 Jun 1909 in Near Petersburg, Kent, Delaware. He married Lovenia L Riggs on 18 Jun 1861 in New Castle, Delaware. She was born on 13 Nov 1840. She died on 05 Feb 1897.
 - viii. DAVID MARVEL REYNOLDS was born on 30 Jan 1846 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 03 Jul 1851 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
35. **DAVID³ MARVEL** (David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 08 Oct 1804 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 02 Aug 1865 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware (Age: 60). He married Sally Ann Lockwood, daughter of Thomas Lockwood and Margaret Callahan, on 18 Aug 1828 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 12 Dec 1809 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 02 Oct 1892 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware.

David Marvel and Sally Ann Lockwood had the following children:

108. i. LOUISA⁴ MARVEL was born in 1833 in Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 05 Mar 1863 in Kent County, Delaware (Age: 30). She married (1)

Generation 3 (cont.)

- ALEXANDER A WOODWORD on 08 Dec 1850 in Delaware. He was born in Kent, Delaware. She married (2) JONATHAN C JONES. He was born about 1833 in Delaware. He died in Apr 1870 in Kent County, Delaware (Died of consumption.).
109. ii. EDWARD L MARVEL was born on 10 Jan 1836 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. He died on 10 Jul 1899 in Queen Annes, Maryland. He married Sarah E Walls, daughter of Joseph Warren Walls and Rebecca George, in 1862 in Queen Anne's, Maryland. She was born on 16 Oct 1834 in Maryland. She died on 15 Jul 1910 in Sudlersville, Queen Annes, Maryland, USA.
110. iii. JOSEPH B MARVEL was born on 10 Dec 1836 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware (date from Baker Family Bible). He died on 13 Feb 1906 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas (date from Baker Family Bible). He married Ruth Ann Pratt, daughter of Isaac S Pratt and Mary Elizabeth Craig, on 23 Jan 1872 in Camden, Kent, Delaware, United States. She was born on 27 Jun 1836 in Hazletville, Dover Hundred, Kent, Delaware, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1901 in Stafford County, Kansas.
111. iv. AMBROSE B MARVEL was born in Apr 1839 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 14 Oct 1906 in Montana. He married Amelia Goodyear Hotchkiss on 19 Apr 1888 in Hotchkiss, Custer, Montana. She was born on 17 Mar 1858 in Columbus St, New Haven, Connecticut. She died on 08 Apr 1929 in Custer, Montana.
- v. ISAAC MARVEL was born in 1842 in Kent, Delaware.
- vi. BENJAMIN L MARVELL was born in 1844 in Kent, Delaware.
112. vii. DAVID G MARVEL was born on 31 Jan 1847 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 05 Feb 1907 in Bronson, Bourbon, Kansas (Age: 60). He married Sarah Jane McGrew, daughter of Samuel B McGrew and Esther Ann Cubbeson, on 31 Oct 1877 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She was born on 09 Aug 1858 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa. She died on 08 Sep 1914 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.
113. viii. SAMUEL LOCKWOOD MARVEL was born in May 1847 in Kent County, Delaware, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. He married Ellen "Ella" Ida Brockway, daughter of Lauren Brockway and Maria Bacon, on 22 Mar 1874 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. She was born on 29 Dec 1853 in Ohio. She died on 15 Feb 1943 in Los Angeles County, California, USA (Age: 89).
36. **HENRY GILDER³ MARVEL** (David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 16 Nov 1807 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 14 Dec 1891 in Colony, Knox, Missouri. He married Eunice Marvel before 1870 in Missouri. She was born on 04 Nov 1834 in New York. She died on 28 Mar 1872 in Colony, Missouri.
- Henry Gilder Marvel and Eunice Marvel had the following child:
- i. HERMAN⁴ MARVEL was born in Missouri. He died on Infant death date unknown in Missouri.
37. **THOMAS JEFFERSON 'JENKINS'³ MARVEL** (David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 15 May 1809 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 22 Feb 1895 in Hartly, Kent County, Delaware (Age: 86). He married Sarah Sally Ann Broadaway, daughter of Robert Broadaway and Ann Berry, on 26 Jan 1832 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 09 Aug 1808 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. She died in 1861 in Hartly, Kent County, Delaware.

Notes for Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins' Marvel:

February 22, 1895 is the 53rd day of the year 1895 in the Gregorian calendar. The day of the week is Friday.

From the Denton Journal (Denton, Maryland) Saturday March 2, 1895 page 3.

Thomas J. Marvel, one of the oldest residents of this vicinity, died at his home, near Wright's Red House, on Friday of last week of paralysis, after being confined to his bed for months. Interment took place at Camden cemetery on Monday. Mr. Marvel had accumulated

Generation 3 (cont.)

considerable property, his estate being valued at \$35, 000 to \$40,000. Mrs. Joseph S. Daily, of town, is one of the heirs. The deceased was about 86 years of age.

Notes for Sarah Sally Ann Broadaway:

A lot of information on the children was taken from The Griffin Family biography pages 200-201.

Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins' Marvel and Sarah Sally Ann Broadaway had the following children:

114. i. EMILY⁴ MARVEL was born on 20 Jan 1831 in Delaware. She died on 03 Jan 1900 in West Pittston, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. She married (1) THOMAS BROADWAY COOPER SR, son of Ezekiel Cooper and Mary Broadway, on 20 May 1847 in Kent, Delaware. He was born on 06 Apr 1821 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 10 May 1893 in Kent, Delaware.
115. ii. ELIZABETH MARVEL was born on 04 Dec 1832 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware. She died on 15 Jun 1857 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware. She married Vincent Emerson MD on 21 Mar 1850 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He was born in USA. He died in Pennsylvania.
- iii. ROBERT B. MARVEL was born on 23 Dec 1833 in Delaware.
116. iv. WILLIAM BERRY MARVEL was born on 29 Jun 1836 in Kent County, Delaware. He died on 18 Nov 1920 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois. He married Mary Elizabeth Powell, daughter of Joseph Powell and Phoebe Boddy, on 04 Feb 1864 in Adams County, Illinois. She was born on 22 Jan 1838 in Adams County, Illinois. She died on 13 Jun 1920 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois.
- v. ELPHONSIA MARVEL was born on 27 Oct 1838 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 12 Oct 1868 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Notes for Elphonsia Marvel:

Death date is according to Marriages and Deaths The Delaware Gazette 1865-1874 . Obit posted in the Delaware Gazette Oct. 26, 1869.

- vi. ELLEN MARVEL was born on 19 Sep 1840 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware. She died on 27 Feb 1859 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware.
 - vii. THOMAS JEFFERSON MARVEL JR. was born on 23 Nov 1842 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 23 Feb 1853 in Kent, Delaware.
 - viii. SARAH SALLIE ANN MARVEL was born on 07 Feb 1845 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware. She died on 18 Nov 1846 in Slaughter's, Kent, Delaware.
 117. ix. PHILENA MARVEL was born on 09 Sep 1846 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 27 Apr 1878 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware. She married Hezekiah Tarman Baxter, son of George B. Baxter and Rebecca Butler Tarman, on 24 Dec 1868 in Kent, Delaware. He was born in 1843 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland. He died in 1882 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland.
38. **ELIZABETH ANN³ MARVEL** (David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 24 Dec 1811 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 19 Jun 1845 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. She married Benjamin Thistlewood on 25 Jan 1832 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. He was born on 07 Mar 1807 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1881 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. Benjamin Thistlewood and Elizabeth Ann Marvel had the following children:
- i. MARTHA⁴ THISTLEWOOD was born on 15 Mar 1833 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 18 Dec 1833 in Kent, Delaware.
 - ii. JAMES N THISTLEWOOD was born on 25 Mar 1834 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 18 Dec 1854 in Kent, Delaware.
 - iii. ANN E THISTLEWOOD was born in 1836 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 30 Jul 1908 in Kent, Delaware.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- iv. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE THISTLEWOOD was born on 30 Mar 1837 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 15 Sep 1915 in Mounds, Pulaski, Illinois.
- 118. v. MARY MARVEL THISTLEWOOD was born on 15 Sep 1839 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1914 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. She married CURTIS VINYARD. He was born on 17 Feb 1822 in Delaware. He died on 04 Jan 1899 in Kent County, Delaware.
- vi. DAVID B THISTLEWOOD was born in 1841 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 24 Jan 1883 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois.
- vii. PHILLIP JOHN THISTLEWOOD was born in Jul 1842 in Kent, Delaware. He died in 1910 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois.
- 39. **SUSAN³ MARVEL** (David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 15 Jun 1813 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 16 Mar 1877 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She married Isaac Godwin, son of John Godwin and Ann Downham, on 08 Jan 1833 in Kent, Delaware. He was born on 25 Aug 1806 in Murderkill hundred, kent, Delaware, USA. He died on 03 Feb 1889 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Isaac Godwin and Susan Marvel had the following children:

 - i. ELIZABETH⁴ GODWIN was born in 1833 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
 - ii. SARAH GODWIN was born on 22 Mar 1835 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 10 Feb 1894 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware, United States.
 - iii. RUTHANNA B GODWIN was born on 29 Aug 1836 in Delaware. She died on 17 Jan 1840 in Delaware.
 - iv. WILLIAM GODWIN was born on 19 Nov 1837 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 13 Jul 1904 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, United States.
 - v. LAVINIA GODWIN was born on 06 May 1839 in Delaware. She died on 17 Jul 1839 in Delaware.
 - vi. DANIEL D GODWIN was born on 22 May 1840 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 01 Jan 1863.
 - vii. HARRIET I GODWIN was born on 02 Apr 1842 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 03 May 1927 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware. She married John H Fleming on 18 Feb 1862 in Kent, Delaware. He was born in 1832 in Delaware. He died on 28 Feb 1898 in Delaware.
 - 119. viii. JAMES S GODWIN was born on 19 Oct 1843 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 05 Jan 1924 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He married Maria Frear, daughter of Dewitt Frear and Susan, on 18 Dec 1868 in Kent, Delaware. She was born in 1843 in Somerset, Pennsylvania. She died in 1920 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
 - ix. ELLEN GODWIN was born on 05 Mar 1845 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
 - x. ISAAC GODWIN was born on 25 Nov 1846 in Delaware. He died in 1911. He married Laura V Bowen, daughter of William H Bowen and Rebecca Butler Tarman, on 03 Apr 1895 in Delaware. She was born on 30 Jul 1857 in Maryland. She died on 23 Oct 1952.
 - 120. xi. JOHN HARRY GODWIN was born on 09 Oct 1848 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 15 May 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married SARA E. SATTERFIELD. She was born in 1852 in Kent, Delaware.
 - 121. xii. SUSAN GODWIN was born on 27 Apr 1850 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 22 Oct 1931 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She met FRANKLIN STOUT. He was born about 1850 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- 40. **ANN³ MARVEL** (David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 25 Jul 1887 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware. She married John Williams on 25 Jul 1838

Generation 3 (cont.)

in Kent, Delaware. He was born in 1816 in Kent, Delaware. He died before 1880 in Maryland, Kent, Delaware.

John Williams and Ann Marvel had the following children:

- i. EMMA⁴ WILLIAMS was born in 1839 in Kent, Delaware.
- ii. MIRIAM WILLIAMS was born in 1841 in Kent, Delaware.
- iii. ANNA B. WILLIAMS was born in 1846 in Kent, Delaware.
- iv. VIRGINIA WILLIAMS was born in Jan 1850 in Kent, Delaware.
- v. SARAH WILLIAMS was born in 1852 in Kent, Delaware.

41. **ELLEN B.³ MARVEL** (David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 15 Oct 1880 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She married Thomas Gooden, son of John S. Gooden Sr. and Annie Price, on 06 Jan 1836 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He was born on 27 Apr 1813 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 09 Jan 1893 in Wilmington, Kent, Delaware, USA.

Thomas Gooden and Ellen B. Marvel had the following children:

122. i. GEORGE HENRY⁴ GOODEN was born on 29 Oct 1836 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 02 Dec 1864. He married Mary Catherine Caulk on 13 Feb 1861 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 29 Jul 1839 in Kent, Delaware. She died in Woodside, Kent, Delaware.
123. ii. ELIZABETH GOODEN was born on 09 Apr 1838 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 05 May 1911 in Kent, Delaware. She married (1) EZEKIEL LOWBER COOPER on 03 Feb 1859 in Kent, Delaware. He was born on 25 Aug 1832 in Kent County, Delaware, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1866. She married an unknown spouse on 03 Feb 1859.
- iii. CAROLINE COOPER GOODEN was born on 30 Jul 1840. She died on 19 Jan 1843.
124. iv. WILLIAM TENNESSEE GOODEN was born on 01 Apr 1842 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 10 Jan 1917 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He married Catherine Lowber Cooper, daughter of Ezekiel Cooper and Mary Broadway, on 19 Dec 1866 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 21 Jun 1840 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 25 Jan 1919 in Dover, Kent, Delaware.
125. v. LOUISE GOODEN was born on 06 Jan 1844 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 29 Mar 1915 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. She married Charles Tunnell Pepper, son of David Pepper and Naomi Warrington, on 02 Jun 1862 in Delaware. He was born on 27 Nov 1840 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 20 Aug 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. She married an unknown spouse on 22 Jan 1862.
- vi. ROBERT GOODEN was born on 21 Jan 1846. He died on 23 Jan 1846.
- vii. SARAH CATHERINE "SALLIE" GOODEN was born on 27 Dec 1846 in Kent County, Delaware. She died on 18 Apr 1865 in Kent County, Delaware.
- viii. ANNA GOODEN was born on 20 Jan 1849.
126. ix. ELLEN "ELLA" GOODEN was born on 25 Dec 1850 in Delaware. She died on 26 Feb 1923 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. She married Henry Pratt Jr. on 18 Dec 1873 in Delaware City, New Castle, Delaware, USA. He was born on 03 Jan 1842 in Connecticut. He died on 11 Jan 1915 in Dover, Kent, Delaware.
127. x. THOMAS MARVEL GOODEN was born on 03 Dec 1853 in Delaware. He died on 19 Sep 1934 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. He married Annie R. Rust in 1886. She was born in Jan 1862 in Maryland.
128. xi. ISAAC KLINE GOODEN was born on 03 Nov 1854 in Delaware. He died on 07 May 1943 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He married (1) IDA E. LINGO on 13 May 1886 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware. She was born on 21 May 1862 in Delaware. She died on 12 Mar 1918 in Wyoming, Kent, Delaware (Age at Death: 55). He married (2) LUCINDA "LOU" PIPPIN on 16 Jan 1878 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 20 Mar 1853 in Maryland. She died on 18 Oct 1884 in Hazletville, Kent,

Generation 3 (cont.)

Delaware (Age at Death: 31).

- xii. CLARA GOODEN was born on 12 Sep 1856. She died on 15 Jul 1858.
- 129. xiii. FANNIE REYNOLDS GOODEN was born on 18 Jul 1858 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 21 Jan 1936 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She married (1) JONATHAN GREEN COOPER on 13 Jan 1881 in Kent, Delaware. He was born in Jul 1855 in Delaware. She married an unknown spouse on 13 Jan 1881.
- 42. **REUBEN GILDER³ MARVEL** (David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 25 Jan 1818 in Kent County, Delaware. He died on 23 Jun 1851 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
Reuben Gilder Marvel had the following child:
 - 130. i. WILHELMINA⁴ MARVEL was born in Sep 1849 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. She died on 28 Apr 1923 in Alameda County, California. She married Alanson Clark Van House, child of John Van House and Lucy Crane, on 01 Jul 1876 in Freeborn, Minnesota. Alanson Clark was born on 24 Nov 1849 in Warren, Illinois. Alanson Clark died on 01 Oct 1935 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.
- 43. **HARRIET³ MARVEL** (David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 12 Aug 1819 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died in 1841 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She married Daniel D Dunn on 04 Jan 1840 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He was born in 1814 in Delaware. He died about 1881 in Indiana.
Daniel D Dunn and Harriet Marvel had the following child:
 - 131. i. MARGARET MARVEL "MAGGIE"⁴ DUNN was born on 31 Aug 1841 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. She died on 06 Jun 1892 in Maryland. She married (1) JOHN CARTER. She married (2) KENNARD COPPER. He was born on 20 Dec 1811 in Kent County, Maryland. He died in 1889 in Pennsylvania.
- 44. **MANAEN BULLE³ MARVEL** (Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 08 Jan 1807 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 29 Aug 1888 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He married (1) **ELIZA COARD BURTON**, daughter of John Burton and Elizabeth Unknown, on 05 Mar 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in Oct 1816 in Delaware. She died on 07 Nov 1901 in Sussex, Delaware (Age: 85). He married (2) **ANN LACEY** on 27 Jun 1835 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died before 1844.
Manaen Bulle Marvel and Eliza Coard Burton had the following children:
 - i. SARAH A⁴ MARVEL was born in 1844 in Delaware. She died on 05 Oct 1924 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania (Age: 80). She married UNKNOWN SMITH.
 - ii. MARY E MARVEL was born in 1846 in Delaware. She died in 1872.
 - iii. MARGARET P MARVEL was born in 1848 in Delaware.
 - iv. ELIZA EMILY MARVEL was born in 1849 in Delaware.
 - v. EDGAR POE MARVEL was born in Nov 1850 in Delaware, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1930 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Age: 78). He married (1) ANNA MARVEL before 1920. She was born about 1878 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married (2) ELIZABETH E WARREN on 14 Mar 1875 in Lewes, Delaware, USA. She was born in Feb 1857 in Delaware, USA.
- 132. vi. DAVID H. MARVEL was born on 30 Sep 1853. He died on 13 Feb 1898. He married Lettie Ingram Stephenson, daughter of Robert D. Stephenson and Rhoda Ann Stephenson, on 30 Mar 1878 in Delaware. She was born on 20 Apr 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 09 May 1919 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- vii. THEODORE W. MARVEL was born in Feb 1856 in Delaware. He married Andelian 'Emma' A. Smith, daughter of Marshall Smith and Laura Ann Hall, on 25 Jan 1898 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in Jul 1866 in Maryland.
- 133. viii. GEORGE DERRICKSON MARVEL was born on 06 May 1859 in Delaware. He died on 31 Mar 1953 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He married Georgia Georgie McGrew in 1891. She was born on 29 Nov 1871 in Delaware, United States of

Generation 3 (cont.)

America. She died on 29 Aug 1941 in Delaware, United States of America.

Manaen Bulle Marvel and Ann Lacey had the following children:

134. ix. ALFRED H MARVEL was born on 04 Feb 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 12 Apr 1924 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He married Catherine Ellon Joseph, daughter of William E Joseph and Elizabeth 'Betsy' Walls, in 1861. She was born on 27 Sep 1840 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 15 Sep 1918 in Cool Spring, Sussex, Delaware, USA.
 135. x. THOMAS MARVEL was born in Sep 1838 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He died in 1918 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Matilda "Tildie" H Ford, daughter of Samuel Ford and Milcah Ann Walston, in 1874. She was born on 29 Jun 1855 in Somerset County, Maryland. She died on 10 Dec 1916 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
45. **COMFORT R.³ MARVEL** (Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 13 May 1809 in Lewes, Sussex, Delaware, United States. She died on 12 Jul 1891 in Maryland. She married Levin T Davidson on 30 Jan 1833 in Sussex, Delaware. He was born on 25 Oct 1808 in Maryland. He died on 01 Dec 1886 in Maryland.

Levin T Davidson and Comfort R. Marvel had the following children:

136. i. LEVIN T⁴ DAVIDSON was born in Aug 1836 in Maryland. He married ELIZA DAVIDSON. She was born in 1842 in Maryland.
 - ii. MARGARET A DAVIDSON was born in 1841 in Maryland.
 - iii. ELIZABETH DAVIDSON was born in 1845 in Maryland.
46. **THEODORE WILSON³ MARVEL** (Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 19 Nov 1813 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 21 Mar 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (1) **CATHERINE LETTY A ADKINS**, daughter of James Adkins and Letty Adkins, on 23 Oct 1846 in Delaware. She was born in 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married (2) **SARAH E JOHNSON** on 14 Feb 1843 in Delaware.

Notes for Theodore Wilson Marvel:

Will from Sussex County, Delaware Wills - Will Book Volume #11 1852-1855 Folio 147 -page 45 - found at the Dallas, Texas Public Library

THEODORE W. MARVEL, of Indian River Hundredd 03/23/1852 03/28/1854
"being of sound mind"

Bequeaths to:

- 1) Letty Adkins - wife of James Adkins
-to have tract of land which the testator now owns lying in Broadkiln Hundred
cont. 150 acres
- 2.Nathaniel H. Marvel - son
- to have 2 counterpanes and the testator's silver watch
3. Catherine Marvel - wife
- to have the residue of the testator's estate both real and personal during her widowhood

Whitnesses; D.B. Tinker - Joshua H. Evans - Joseph Morris

Then came: Joseph Morris

Note: the testator signed the will in his own hand

Note: letter of administration were granted to Manaen B. Marvel who gave bond with Peter R. Burton security in the sum of \$1000.00

Theodore Wilson Marvel and Catherine Letty A Adkins had the following child:

- i. NATHANIEL H.⁴ MARVEL was born about 1848 in Delaware. He died in 1910 in Delaware.
47. **PHILLIP³ MARVEL III** (Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 10 Nov 1816 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 16 Mar 1853 in Dagsborough Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth Miller Messick, daughter of George Messick and Elenor Pusey,

Generation 3 (cont.)

on 04 Mar 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 04 Jun 1818 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 08 May 1857 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware (Aged 38 years 8 months 1 day).

Notes for Phillip Marvel III:

Will of Phillip Marvel III from Will book Volume #11 Sussex County , Delaware 1852 1855 Folio 65 -

Bequeaths to:

1. Wife - to have 1 bed and furn., all the corn that is in the testator's largest crib, all the fodder that is in the testator's barn loft, 200 lbs of bacon, the testator's still, cider mill, and appendages, all the property that is in the testator's brandy house, 3 hogs, yoke of oxen and the unexpired time of the testator's apprentice William Timmons.

2. William Timmons - apprentice - to have - if he shall faithfully serve out his time to have 1 young steer called "Buck"

3. Phillip Rodney Marvel - son

George Edward Marvel - son

- to have all the lands the testator dies possessed of to be divided equally between them - to have all the rest and residue of the personal estate to be divided equally between them

4. Aaron B. Marvel - named executor with testator's widow

Witnesses : Nutter Marvel

John Waples

Then came John Waples

Note: the testator signed the will in his own hand

Note: Elizabeth Marvel, widow and one of the executors refuses to act and give bond on the will

Note ; letters of administration were granted to Aaron B. Marvel who gave bond with Joseph Marvel, security in the sum of \$2000.00

Phillip Marvel III and Elizabeth Miller Messick had the following children:

- i. ELIAS R⁴ MARVEL was born in 1844 in Delaware.
 - ii. ELIZABETH W MARVEL was born in 1844 in Delaware. She died on 12 Jun 1851 in Delaware.
 137. iii. PHILLIP RODNEY MARVEL was born in 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 31 Dec 1924 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware. He married Elizabeth A Edwards on 19 Jan 1875 in Delaware. She was born about 1856 in Delaware.
 - iv. GEORGE EDWARD MARVEL. He died in 1895 in Sussex County, Delaware.
48. RHODA³ PEPPER (Chloe² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 25 Oct 1802 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 07 Aug 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She met **ELI WALLS**. He was born on 12 May 1793 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 14 Jul 1875.

Eli Walls and Rhoda Pepper had the following children:

- i. JANE T⁴ WALLS was born on 03 Feb 1821. She died on 15 Jul 1882.
- ii. CHLOE P WALLS was born on 11 Feb 1822 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 30 Sep 1861 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- iii. GEORGE WALLS was born on 09 Feb 1824 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 27 Dec 1902 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware.
- iv. THEODORE WALLS was born on 01 Jul 1827 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 18 Nov 1897.
- v. EMMA RHODA WALLS was born on 05 Jul 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 29 Aug 1906.
- vi. RACHEL ANN WALLS was born in 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 21 Aug 1858 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Generation 3 (cont.)

49. **DAVID³ PEPPER** (Chloe² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 04 May 1805 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 06 Nov 1889 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware (Buried in Union Cemetery). He married Naomi Warrington on 10 Jan 1833 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 03 Feb 1812 in Delaware. She died on 02 Oct 1886.

David Pepper and Naomi Warrington had the following children:

138. i. **HARRIET ANN⁴ PEPPER** was born on 01 Aug 1834 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 03 Apr 1914 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married Josiah Philips Marvel II, son of Josiah Phillips Marvel and Lovey Tindal, on 01 Aug 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 24 Aug 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 08 Oct 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - ii. **MARY E PEPPER** was born in 1838.
 - iii. **DAVID MARVLE PEPPER** was born on 13 Nov 1838. He died on 18 Apr 1897.
 139. iv. **CHARLES TUNNELL PEPPER** was born on 27 Nov 1840 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 20 Aug 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. He married Louise Gooden, daughter of Thomas Gooden and Ellen B. Marvel, on 02 Jun 1862 in Delaware. She was born on 06 Jan 1844 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 29 Mar 1915 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. He married an unknown spouse on 22 Jan 1862.
 - v. **ARTHUR BURTON PEPPER** was born on 08 Oct 1843 in Delaware. He died on 10 Oct 1886.
 - vi. **LYDIA ELENDER PEPPER** was born on 20 Apr 1846.
 140. vii. **ELI DAVID PEPPER** was born on 25 Sep 1848 in Delaware. He died on 20 Nov 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He married **MARY EUGENIA BURTON**. She was born in 1860 in Delaware. She died on 18 Jan 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
50. **JOSHUA WOOLEY³ PEPPER** (Chloe² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 09 Jan 1808 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 28 Oct 1873 in Delaware. He married (1) **MARY H RICHARDS** on 24 Nov 1870 in Delaware. He married (2) **HETTIE WARRINGTON**, daughter of Joseph Warrington and Ann Jefferson, on 04 Dec 1832 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 11 Jun 1814 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 07 Jun 1870.

Joshua Wooley Pepper and Hettie Warrington had the following children:

- i. **MARY ANN⁴ PEPPER** was born on 18 Jan 1834 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 27 Apr 1859 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- ii. **ATHALIAH JANE PEPPER** was born on 09 Dec 1836 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 05 Mar 1837 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- iii. **HETTIE JANE PEPPER** was born on 11 Dec 1840 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 09 Jun 1870. She married **UNKNOWN SIMPLER**.
- iv. **JOSHUA SHEPARD PEPPER** was born on 11 Dec 1840 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 18 Aug 1880.
- v. **EDWARD WOOTEN PEPPER** was born on 14 May 1844 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 17 Apr 1861.
- vi. **GEORGE FRAME PEPPER** was born on 23 May 1847 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 30 Nov 1872.
141. vii. **ALFRED LEE PEPPER** was born on 23 Aug 1850 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 10 Nov 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware (Pulmonary tuberculosis). He married (1) **MARY J. PUSEY**, daughter of John S. Pusey and Eliza Rodney, in 1904. She was born on 21 Dec 1856 in Delaware. She died on 03 Dec 1935 in Little Creek, Sussex, Delaware (Senilityshock following fracture of shoulder). He married (2) **GRACE E. WILLEY** on 17 Dec 1870 in Delaware. She was born in Aug 1852 in Delaware. She died date Unknown. He married (3) **MAGGIE ELLEN JONES LONG**, daughter of Seth Long and Mary June

Generation 3 (cont.)

Long, on 01 Mar 1897 in Selbyville, Sussex, Delaware. She was born in Aug 1852 in Delaware.

viii. NATHANIEL WILLIAMS PEPPER was born on 06 Jul 1853 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 20 Dec 1875.

ix. VIRGINIA ELLEN PEPPER was born on 07 Sep 1855 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

51. **ASBURY COPES³ PEPPER** (Chloe² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 12 Feb 1814 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 17 Sep 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware (Buried in Union Cemetery). He married Catherine Warrington on 07 Dec 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1820 in Delaware.

Asbury Copes Pepper and Catherine Warrington had the following children:

i. CHLOE⁴ PEPPER was born in 1841 in Delaware.

ii. ASBURY W PEPPER was born in 1843 in Delaware.

iii. LUTHER MARTIN PEPPER was born on 12 May 1844 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 13 Dec 1885 in Sussex County, Delaware.

iv. ELIZA W PEPPER was born in 1846 in Delaware.

v. WALTER PEPPER was born in 1848 in Delaware.

Generation 4

52. **ANN ELIZA⁴ DERRICKSON** (Priscilla Prissa³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 01 Oct 1826 in Indian River, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 23 Jan 1903 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married William Coard Burton, son of Coard Burton and Arcada Houston, on 10 May 1848 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 16 Jul 1822 in Delaware. He died on 30 Apr 1910 in Delaware.

William Coard Burton and Ann Eliza Derrickson had the following children:

i. DAGWORTHY DERICKSON⁵ BURTON was born on 17 Apr 1851 in Delaware. He died on 12 Jul 1941.

ii. WILLIAM C BURTON was born on 05 Jul 1853 in Delaware. He died on 29 Nov 1933.

iii. ROBERT HOUSTON BURTON was born on 28 Aug 1855. He died on 10 Apr 1933.

iv. LOUISA BURTON was born on 23 Dec 1857. She died on 15 Oct 1859.

142. v. MARY EUGENIA BURTON was born in 1860 in Delaware. She died on 18 Jan 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She married ELI DAVID PEPPER. He was born on 25 Sep 1848 in Delaware. He died on 20 Nov 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

vi. ANNA PRISCILLA BURTON was born on 12 Oct 1862 in Delaware. She died on 11 Mar 1947.

vii. MARY ELIZABETH BURTON was born in 1863 in Delaware.

viii. JOHN WHITE BURTON was born on 01 Dec 1864 in Delaware. He died on 07 Nov 1932.

53. **GEORGE FRAME⁴ DERRICKSON** (Priscilla Prissa³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 12 Dec 1828 in Delaware. He died on 12 Nov 1905 in Wilmington, Greene, Illinois. He married Martha E T Colescott on 09 Dec 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 23 Jan 1835 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Oct 1903 in Wilmington, Greene, Illinois.

George Frame Derrickson and Martha E T Colescott had the following children:

i. WILLIAM THOMAS⁵ DERICKSON was born on 18 Aug 1857 in Pottsville, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania. He died on 07 May 1921 in Cozad, Dawson, Nebraska.

ii. SARAH JANE DERICKSON was born on 09 Feb 1860 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died on 23 Feb 1923 in Cozad, Dawson, Nebraska.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iii. REBECCA DERICKSON was born about 1862 in Pottstown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania. She died on 06 Jun 1933 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois.
 - iv. SAMUEL DERICKSON was born about 1865 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died in 1895 in Illinois.
 - v. GEORGE HENRY DERICKSON was born on 11 Aug 1868 in Morrison, Whiteside, Illinois. He died on 15 Jun 1927 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.
 - vi. MARY A DERICKSON was born on 24 Sep 1874 in Grundy, Illinois. She died on 03 Sep 1950 in Cozad, Dawson, Nebraska.
54. **JOSEPH HASLET⁴ MARVEL** (Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 09 Jul 1823 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 06 Feb 1872. He married Anna Elizabeth Martin on 10 Nov 1862 in Delaware. She was born in 1846 in Delaware.
- Joseph Haslet Marvel and Anna Elizabeth Martin had the following children:
- i. FRANK⁵ MARVEL was born about 1864 in Delaware.
 - ii. SUMNER MARVEL was born on 22 Jan 1866 in Wicomico County, Maryland.
 - iii. ANNA M MARVEL was born on 16 Jan 1868 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 18 Jul 1891 in Wilmington, Delaware. She married Jacob T. Clymer, son of Henry Shaffer Clymer and Lavina Treichler, on 07 Apr 1887 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He was born in 1858 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
55. **DANIEL HUDSON⁴ MARVEL** (Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 02 Aug 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 25 Jul 1872 in Delaware. He married Sarah J Bradley on 04 Mar 1849 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1828 in Delaware.
- Daniel Hudson Marvel and Sarah J Bradley had the following children:
- 143. i. JAMES HENRY HARRISON⁵ MARVEL SR was born in 1848 in Delaware. He died on 07 Apr 1926 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Alice Morgan, daughter of Uriah T. Morgan and Eliza Wallace, on 21 Dec 1869 in Delaware. She was born on 10 May 1848 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 25 Oct 1923 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - ii. MARIA L MARVEL was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Delaware. She died on 01 Jun 1857 in Delaware.
 - iii. LEAH M L MARVEL was born in 1859 in Delaware.
 - iv. JOSEPHINE MARVEL was born on 24 Feb 1861 in Delaware.
56. **DAVID BOYD⁴ MARVEL** (Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 09 Aug 1827 in Delaware. He died on 20 Apr 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Jane Walls on 10 Aug 1868 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1844 in Delaware.

Notes for David Boyd Marvel:

According to the Certificate of Disability for discharge by the Army of the United States.: David B. Marvel was a private in Company E of the First Regiment of Delaware Vols. and that he enlisted at Georgetown, Delaware on the 27th of September 1861. He was wounded at the battle of Antietam September 17, 1862. He suffered a gun shot wound in the back producing loss of action of the Ereter spinal muscles causing the inability to do duty. He was totally disabled. He was discharged January 9, 1863.

David Boyd Marvel and Mary Jane Walls had the following child:

- i. ZIPPORAH⁵ MARVEL was born in Aug 1869 in Delaware.
57. **ZIPPORAH EMALINE⁴ MARVEL** (Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 13 May 1829 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1878 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri. She married John Day Swain, son of Uriah Swain and Abigail Day, on 01 Feb 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 03 Jun 1825 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 25 Dec 1903 in Lentner, Shelby County, Missouri.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for John Day Swain:

He died at 78 yr. 6 months, 22 days

John Day Swain and Zipporah Emaline Marvel had the following children:

144.
 - i. ANNA MARIE 'ANNIE'⁵ SWAIN was born on 06 Oct 1849 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1888 in Salt River Township, Shelby County, Missouri. She married JOHN HENRY CONNAWAY. He was born on 24 Jan 1841 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. He died on 21 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Missouri.
 - ii. JOSEPH H. SWAIN was born in 1851 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. He died about 1874 in Shelby Cty, Missouri.
 - iii. URIAH JAMES SWAIN was born on 06 Aug 1851. He died on 12 Jul 1852 in Delaware.
 - iv. ELIZA 'LINA' SWAIN was born in 1855 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1875 in Shelby Cty, Missouri.
145.
 - v. EMMA SWAIN was born on 04 Sep 1857 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1892 in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri. She married Dennis D Sweet, son of Thomas Hiram Sweet and Almira Sweet, in Mar 1876. He was born on 16 Jul 1855 in Polo, Ogle County, Illinois. He died on 30 Nov 1943 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas.
 - vi. JAMES SWAIN was born in 1859 in Sussex County, Delaware.
146.
 - vii. JOHN WESLEY SWAIN was born on 14 Aug 1860 in Delaware. He died on 06 Jun 1937 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married Hattie Geddes in 1890. She was born on 30 Jan 1863 in Illinois. She died on 29 Jul 1898 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.
147.
 - viii. WILLARD DAGWORTHY SWAIN was born on 05 Nov 1862 in Milford, Delaware. He died on 22 Sep 1919 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California (Has an operation on leg, is improving but death is sudden.). He married Sarah Louise 'Dollie' Hazzard, daughter of George Washington Hazzard and Mary Elizabeth Blundell, on 08 Apr 1891 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado. She was born on 09 Feb 1869 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado. She died on 19 Dec 1957 in Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado, USA.
 - ix. IDA ALICE SWAIN was born on 16 Mar 1868 in Shelby County, Missouri. She died in 1956 in Adams County, Colorado (Contracted typhoid fever).
58. **DAGWORTHY DIRECKSON⁴ MARVEL** (Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 19 Aug 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 28 Jun 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Clara A Marvel, daughter of Edward Marvel and Mary Morris, about 1864 in Delaware. She was born on 02 Apr 1835. She died on 02 Apr 1874 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware.

Dagworthy Direckson Marvel and Clara A Marvel had the following children:

 148.
 - i. FANNIE SHEPPARD⁵ MARVEL was born on 13 Apr 1865 in Delaware. She died on 12 Jul 1929 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married William J Powell on 20 Nov 1890 in Delaware. He was born in Nov 1851 in Maryland. He died in 1919 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 149.
 - ii. AARON DAGWORTHY MARVEL was born on 03 Jul 1867 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 07 Oct 1948 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA. He married Harriet Ann Hazzard, daughter of Alfonzo Hazzard and Caroline Stephenson, on 24 May 1898 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She was born on 23 Dec 1876 in Delaware. She died on 13 Nov 1954 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA.
 - iii. MARY MAGGIE MARVEL was born on 22 Jun 1868 in Delaware. She died on 06 Sep 1872 in Delaware.
59. **HIRAM M.⁴ MARVEL** (Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 05 May 1835 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 06 May 1891 in Delaware. He married Eliza A Ennis, daughter of Jesse Ennis and Sarah E Carey, on 26 Dec 1860 in Delaware. She was born on 07 Jan 1840 in

Generation 4 (cont.)

Sussex, Delaware. She died on 02 Oct 1920 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Hiram M. Marvel:

Mustered out on 23 Jan 1864. Enlisted in Company D, Delaware 9th Infantry Regiment on 01 Sep 1864. Sources: Index to Compiled Military Service Records Official Army Register of the Volunteer Force 1861-1865

Hiram M. Marvel and Eliza A Ennis had the following children:

150. i. WALLACE D.⁵ MARVEL was born on 30 Dec 1862 in Delaware. He died in 1936. He married Annie Rebecca Williams, daughter of James Henry Williams and Margaret Medford Andrews, on 17 May 1892 in Williamsburg, Dorchester, Maryland. She was born on 16 Jun 1872 in Maryland.
 151. ii. MARTIN LUTHER MARVEL was born on 11 Feb 1864 in Sussex, Delaware. He died on 22 Jun 1942. He married Annie E Dukes, daughter of John Dukes and Mary E Layton, on 21 Nov 1888 in Sussex, Delaware. She was born on 25 Feb 1862 in Delaware. She died on 15 Jan 1946.
 152. iii. WILBUR FISK MARVEL was born on 14 Jul 1866 in Maryland. He died on 20 Sep 1979 in Framingham, Massachusetts. He married May Phillips in 1888. She was born in Feb 1871 in Maryland, USA. She died in 1963.
 - iv. DELAWARE DUVALL MARVELL was born on 30 Apr 1872 in Delaware. He died on 18 Jun 1952. He married Catherine E Dunn, daughter of Edward F. Dunn and Rebecca Reibel, in 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born in May 1870 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died on 06 Jun 1952 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - v. SUSAN V. MARVEL was born on 14 Jun 1876 in Delaware. She died on 11 Oct 1958. She met BRUCE FRANK SHERMAN. He was born on 02 Jul 1875.
60. **GEORGE M⁴ MARVEL** (Abraham Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in 1807 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Julia Unknown about 1830. She was born in 1810 in Sussex County, Delaware.

George M Marvel and Julia Unknown had the following child:

- i. DAVID N⁵ MARVEL was born in 1831 in Sussex County, Delaware.
61. **LEMUEL HARRIS⁴ MARVEL** (Abraham Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in 1821 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. He died on 01 May 1900 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. He married (1) **ANN ELIZABETH KNOWLES** on 02 Feb 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 25 Jul 1887 in Sussex, Delaware. He married (2) **JULIA A MORGAN** on 09 May 1877 in Delaware, USA.

Lemuel Harris Marvel and Ann Elizabeth Knowles had the following children:

153. i. JAMES KEMP⁵ MARVEL was born in 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 17 Mar 1894 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. He married MIRANDA COULBOUN. She was born on 11 Feb 1843 in Delaware. She died on 18 Dec 1933 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA.
154. ii. WILLIAM STATEN MARVEL SR. was born in Jan 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1935 in Sussex County, Delaware (Age: 90). He married Sarah Sallie Ann Hearn, daughter of William Winder Hearn and Leah Eleanor Waller, in 1867 in Delaware. She was born on 22 Oct 1844 in Delaware. She died on 23 Oct 1914 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware (Age: 70).
155. iii. ZIPPORAH ANNA MARVEL was born on 27 Dec 1846 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 05 Sep 1925 in New Castle, Delaware, USA. She married John W Williams in 1876. He was born on 25 Dec 1840 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 22 Feb 1920 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- iv. SALLIE M MARVEL was born in 1851 in Delaware. She died in 1905.
- v. MARY E. MARVEL was born on 09 May 1852 in Delaware. She died on 06 Oct 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- vi. ELIZEBETH MARVEL was born in 1854 in Delaware. She died in 1895.
 - vii. LETITIA B MARVEL was born in May 1856 in Georgetown Delaware. She died on 10 Feb 1939 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
62. **ELIZABETH P⁴ MARVEL** (Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in 1817 in Delaware. She died in Feb 1867. She married Major Warren Wilson, son of Asa Wilson and Ruth Warren, in 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1815 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 21 Nov 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Major Warren Wilson and Elizabeth P Marvel had the following children:

- 156. i. EDWARD ROSS⁵ WILSON was born in Mar 1839 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 23 Jun 1904 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married SARAH E WILSON. She was born in Oct 1854 in Delaware.
 - ii. MARGARET R WILSON was born in 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 20 May 1931 in New Castle, Delaware, USA.
 - 157. iii. JARVIS WILLARD S. WILSON was born on 17 Jun 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 08 Apr 1911 in New Castle, Delaware, USA. He married Sallie S Maloney in 1876 in Delaware. She was born on 09 Sep 1858 in Delaware. She died on 23 Apr 1929.
63. **THOMAS ROSS⁴ MARVEL** (Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in 1818 in Delaware. He died on 13 Dec 1896 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Nancy Caroline Warrin on 13 Sep 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1829 in Delaware. She died in 1870.

Notes for Thomas Ross Marvel:

Thomas Ross Marvel died of "consumption"

Thomas Ross Marvel and Nancy Caroline Warrin had the following children:

- 158. i. JOSHUA BURTON⁵ MARVEL was born in 1846 in Delaware. He died on 30 Dec 1896 in Delaware. He married Mary A Jefferson, daughter of William Wesley Jefferson and Nancy Walls, on 03 Jan 1871 in Delaware. She was born on 26 Sep 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 17 Dec 1920 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - ii. HETTY E MARVEL was born in 1848 in Delaware.
 - iii. MARY L MARVEL was born in 1855.
 - iv. NANCY THOMAS MARVEL was born on 26 Jun 1862 in Delaware. She died on 11 Aug 1928 in Sussex, Delaware.
64. **RHONDA PUESA⁴ MARVEL** (Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in 1820 in Delaware. She died on 04 Mar 1875 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married Thomas F Hudson, son of William Taylor Hudson and Hester Showell, on 05 Dec 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1820 in Maryland. He died after 1851 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware (Thomas was listed in the 1850 Census).

Thomas F Hudson and Rhonda Puesa Marvel had the following children:

- i. HENRIETTA E.⁵ HUDSON was born on 11 Feb 1844 in Maryland. She died on 05 Jun 1918 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She married George W Lawson on 20 Mar 1865 in Delaware. He was born in 1839. He died on 22 Dec 1880.
- ii. ANNA M HUDSON was born in 1847 in Maryland.
- 159. iii. MAJOR WARREN HUDSON was born on 24 Jan 1849 in Whaleyville, Worcester County, Maryland. He died on 02 Jun 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married Frances Isabella Roberts on 22 Jan 1870 in Delaware. She was born on 22 Nov 1852 in LeeRay, Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Mar 1937 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- iv. THOMAS W HUDSON was born in 1851 in Delaware. He died in 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Generation 4 (cont.)

65. **GATTY ANN⁴ MARVEL** (Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in Mar 1828 in Delaware. She died before 1867. She married Samuel Mitchell Derrickson, son of Mitchell Derickson and Betsey L Dazey, on 03 Jan 1842 in Delaware. He was born in 1820 in Delaware. He died in 1863 in Sussex, Delaware.

Samuel Mitchell Derrickson and Gatty Ann Marvel had the following children:

160. i. WILLIAM EDWARD⁵ DERRICKSON was born in 1844 in Delaware. He died on 31 Jan 1898 in Sussex, Delaware. He married JULIA J. THOMAS. She was born on 14 Jul 1850 in Delaware. She died on 18 Aug 1927 in Sussex, Delaware.
 161. ii. GEORGE M DALLAS DERICKSON was born in 1846 in Delaware. He died on 10 Aug 1919 in Bevier, Macon, Missouri. He married ANNIE WILLIAMS. She was born in 1854 in Illinois.
 162. iii. ANN ELIZABETH DERRICKSON was born in Nov 1849 in Delaware. She died on 02 Feb 1900 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. She married JONATHAN W. WALLS. He was born in Feb 1837 in Delaware. He died on 04 Feb 1901 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iv. THOMAS W. DERRICKSON was born in 1852 in Delaware.
 - v. JOHN C. DERRICKSON was born in 1854 in Delaware. He died in 1880 in Georgetown Sussex Co DE.
 - vi. CHARLES C. S. DERICKSON was born in 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 163. vii. PENELOPE L. DERRICKSON was born on 12 May 1859 in Delaware. She died on 24 Nov 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. She married CHARLES JAMES STOECKEL. He was born on 19 Dec 1858 in Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. He died on 02 Apr 1928 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
66. **EMELIA T⁴ MARVEL** (Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in 1829 in Delaware. She died in Feb 1867. She married John P Jones on 09 Mar 1850 in Delaware. He was born about 1824 in Delaware.

John P Jones and Emelia T Marvel had the following children:

164. i. DAVID PEPPER⁵ JONES was born on 05 May 1858 in Delaware. He died on 28 Jan 1914 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. He married Sarah Elizabeth 'Sallie' Smart on 29 Dec 1881 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. She was born in Jan 1856 in Delaware.
 - ii. MARY E JONES was born about 1863 in Delaware.
67. **MARY ANN⁴ MARVEL** (Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 04 Mar 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 21 Nov 1917 in Sussex, Delaware. She married Peter P. Pepper, son of Thomas Bevins Pepper and Anna Dawson, on 21 Apr 1853 in Delaware. He was born on 21 May 1821 in Sussex, Delaware. He died on 04 Jun 1907 in Sussex, Delaware.

Peter P. Pepper and Mary Ann Marvel had the following child:

- i. AMANDA⁵ PEPPER was born on 06 Apr 1855 in Delaware. She died on 25 Oct 1944 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
68. **CLARA A⁴ MARVEL** (Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 02 Apr 1835. She died on 02 Apr 1874 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware. She married Dagworthy Direckson Marvel, son of Aaron Marvel and Maria (Moriah) Tindell, about 1864 in Delaware. He was born on 19 Aug 1830 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 28 Jun 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Dagworthy Direckson Marvel and Clara A Marvel had the following children:

148. i. FANNIE SHEPPARD⁵ MARVEL was born on 13 Apr 1865 in Delaware. She died on 12 Jul 1929 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married William J Powell on 20 Nov 1890 in Delaware. He was born in Nov 1851 in Maryland. He died in 1919 in Sussex County, Delaware.
149. ii. AARON DAGWORTHY MARVEL was born on 03 Jul 1867 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 07 Oct 1948 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA. He married Harriet Ann Hazzard, daughter of Alfonzo Hazzard

Generation 4 (cont.)

and Caroline Stephenson, on 24 May 1898 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She was born on 23 Dec 1876 in Delaware. She died on 13 Nov 1954 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA.

- iii. MARY MAGGIE MARVEL was born on 22 Jun 1868 in Delaware. She died on 06 Sep 1872 in Delaware.

69. **STEPHEN HARRIS⁴ MARVEL** (Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 23 May 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 18 Aug 1912 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He married (1) **SOPHIA OTT**, daughter of John Ott and Amelia "Milly" Rookstool, on 12 Mar 1868 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was born on 11 Jan 1830 in Preble County, Ohio. She died on 07 Jan 1912 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana (buried in Oakwood Cemetery). He married (2) **CATHERINE M PEPPER**, daughter of Isachar Pepper Jr. and Elizabeth Unknown, on 05 Apr 1849 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. She was born on 28 Feb 1828 in Deerfield Township, Ross County, Ohio. She died on 09 Oct 1867 in Jackson Township, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Notes for Stephen Harris Marvel:

According to the 1900 Census - Stephen and two of his sons had farmers next to each other. -
- Stephen - Charles and family - Edward and Family

Stephen married Miss Catharine Pepper in 1849 and had six children: Sarah E., Abner, Henry, Edward, Kendall, and Charles. After Catharine died in 1867, he married Mrs. Sophia Ott Kitson (1868) and had another son, but Joseph died when he was still a baby.

Mr. Marvel died of cancer and Brights disease on July 18, 1912, about six months after he endured the death of Sophia.

Obituary

After suffering for several weeks from cancer in the stomach and Bright's disease, Stephen H. Marvel, a pioneer resident of Kosciusko county passed away Sunday night at the McDonald hospital in Warsaw. Mr. Marvel was 86 years of age and had lived in the county for more than seventy years.

--The Syracuse Journal, Aug. 22, 1912

from the Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette (Fort Wayne, Indiana) August 24, 1912

WILL OF KOSCIUSKO MAN ADMITTED TO PROBATE

Warsaw, Indiana. August 23.- The will of Stephen H. Marvel, who died a few days ago at the home of his granddaughter, Mrs. Jacob Rathbun, has been admitted to probate in the Kosciusko circuit court. The will was made June 25, 1912, and witnessed by attorney Walter Brubaker and d. A. Bowman. William A. Marvel and John H. Brubaker are named as trustees of the estate and both real estate and personal property is given to them to divide according to the terms of the will. The trustees are not to give bond and the estate is to be settled out of court. In case there are any contestants in regard to the provisions made, the persons contesting will receive nothing and their shares of the property will be divided among the other beneficiaries. The sum of \$1000 is to be paid to Sarah Moore, a daughter; \$300 is left to four grandchildren, Clara Stevens, Ona Stevens, Myrtle Silvius and Harvey Marvel, and the remainder of the estate is to be divided equally between the following grandchildren: Arthur Marvel, Bessie Rathbun, Georgia Marvel and Richard Marvel, A note for \$1200 against a son, Abner Marvel, is not to bear interest and not to be collected unless he disposes of the farm he now owns.

Stephen Harris Marvel and Sophia Ott had the following child:

- i. JOSEPH GRANT⁵ MARVEL was born on 02 Jan 1869 in Indiana. He died on 11 Apr 1870 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana (Age: 1).

Stephen Harris Marvel and Catherine M Pepper had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

165. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH MARVEL was born on 17 Dec 1849 in Benton, Elkhart, Indiana. She died on 21 Jan 1929 in Compton, Los Angeles, California (Age: 79). She married James Henry Moore, son of William Moore and Elizabeth Jane Stephenson, on 22 Jun 1874 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana (Married at the home of her grandfather.). He was born on 18 Nov 1853 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 09 Dec 1925 in Monrovia, Los Angeles, California. She married an unknown spouse on 22 Jun 1874 in Kosciusko.
166. iii. ABNER THOMAS MARVEL was born on 02 Oct 1852 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 27 Jun 1938 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana. He married (1) EFFIE LUETTA OTT, daughter of Aloway Ott and Martha Jane Littleton, on 06 Aug 1876 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was born on 25 Mar 1860 in Syracuse, Kosciusko, Indiana, United States. She died on 13 Jan 1883 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He married (2) IDA CATHERINE WYLAND, daughter of Jacob Wyland and Catherine Nine, on 06 Feb 1888 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was born on 23 Mar 1868 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 23 Jul 1909 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
167. iv. HENRY PEPPER MARVEL was born on 17 Dec 1853 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 25 Jan 1939 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana (Age: 85). He married Emily 'Emma' Jane Baum, daughter of David Baum and Mariah Catherine Heisler, on 25 Apr 1875 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was born on 07 Sep 1858 in Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 19 Jan 1912 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
168. v. EDWARD ALLAN MARVEL was born on 13 May 1857 in Jackson, Elkhart, Indiana. He died on 27 Feb 1943 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan. He married Elizabeth 'Lizzie' May Thomas, son of Jeremiah Jerry Thomas and Amanda Baum, on 15 May 1894 in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He was born on 01 Oct 1877 in Pairie Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 16 Feb 1952 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan.
- vi. KENDALL BENTON MARVEL was born on 05 Nov 1859 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 12 Dec 1870 in Kosciusko County, Indiana (buried in Syracuse Cemetery).
- vii. GEORGE WILLIAM MARVEL was born on 17 Dec 1862 in Jackson Township, Elkhart, Indiana USA. He died on 25 Jan 1866 in Jackson Township, Elkhart, Indiana USA.
169. viii. CHARLES LEMON MARVEL was born on 20 Oct 1867 in Indiana. He died on 16 Mar 1924 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA. He married Mary Cory, daughter of Orange Lemon Cory and Salina Evans, on 12 Jun 1877 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was born on 20 Jan 1871 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.
70. **NATHANIEL⁴ BURCHER** (Lewis³, Rhoda² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 01 Apr 1817 in Ohio. He died on 16 Feb 1876 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio. He married Rebecca Steele on 21 Aug 1845 in Belmont, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1821 in Ohio.
- Nathaniel Burcher and Rebecca Steele had the following children:
- i. MARY ADALINE⁵ BURCHER was born on 18 Jun 1846 in Ohio. She died on 18 Apr 1935 in Kirk Yuma Colorada.
- ii. ADDISON W. BURCHER was born on 01 Oct 1847 in Belmont County, Ohio. He died on 14 Nov 1924 in Scottsville, Kan.
- iii. WILLIAM S. BURCHER was born in 1850 in Ohio, USA. He died in 1874 in Malaga Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, USA.
- iv. REESE L. BURCHER was born on 25 Nov 1852 in Ohio. He died on 19 Mar 1936 in Wolf Creek, Morgan, Ohio.
- v. RUTH AMANDA BURCHER was born in Jan 1855 in Somerset, Belmont, Ohio, USA.
- vi. JAMES BUTCHER was born about 1857 in Ohio. He died on 06 Sep 1927.
- vii. SARAH JENNIE BURCHER was born on 25 Aug 1859 in Ohio. She died on 06 Jul 1932 in Mt Pleasant, Belmont, Ohio.

Generation 4 (cont.)

71. **WARREN⁴ MARVEL** (Deborah³, William², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born about 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Margaret 'Maggie' Fisher, daughter of James M. Fisher and Sarah Jane "Sally" "Annie" Burbage, about 1863. She was born in Nov 1844 in Delaware. She died on 20 Dec 1901 in Broadkill Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

Warren Marvel and Margaret 'Maggie' Fisher had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁵ MARVEL was born about 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died before 1901.
 - 170. ii. ANNIE MARVEL was born on 12 Apr 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 03 May 1920 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. She married George Wilson Simpler, son of John R Simpler and Elizabeth 'Abeth' Unknown, on 17 Dec 1885 in Coolspring, Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 05 Jun 1867 in Milton Susse, Delaware. He died on 28 Mar 1949 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - 171. iii. GEORGIANNA "JENNIE" E. MARVEL was born on 07 Oct 1866 in Delaware. She died on 27 Aug 1933 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. She married James Morris about 1897.
 - iv. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MARVEL was born about 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died before 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware.
72. **HETTY R⁴ MARVEL** (Deborah³, William², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in Mar 1828 in Sussex, Delaware. She died in 1906. She married John Sirman Derrickson on 18 Jan 1847 in Delaware, USA. He was born about 1827 in Sussex, Delaware.

John Sirman Derrickson and Hetty R Marvel had the following children:

- i. ALFRED H⁵ DERRICKSON was born about 1849 in Delaware.
 - 172. ii. JOHN WILLIAM DERRICKSON was born on 31 Oct 1855 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 12 Feb 1918 in Sussex, Delaware. He married (1) SOPHIA E. ELLIS. She was born on 17 Dec 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 18 Sep 1953 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. He married (2) IDA J. FLOWERS on 20 Dec 1881 in Delaware, USA. She was born about 1864 in Delaware. She died on 26 Apr 1895 in Sussex, Delaware.
 - iii. CHARLES W. DERRICKSON was born about 1864 in Delaware. He died in 1915.
73. **JOHN M⁴ COLLINS** (Letitia³ Marvel, William² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born in Sep 1842 in Delaware. He married **LARA T COLLINS**. She was born in Apr 1847 in Maryland.

John M Collins and Lara T Collins had the following child:

- i. WILBER F⁵ COLLINS was born in Mar 1871 in Delaware.
74. **CHARLES HENRY⁴ COLLINS** (Letitia³ Marvel, William² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 11 May 1843 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, United States. He died on 20 Feb 1901 in Camden, Camden County, New Jersey, USA. He married **SARAH IDA COLLINS**. She was born in Oct 1850 in Maryland.

Charles Henry Collins and Sarah Ida Collins had the following children:

- i. OSCAR⁵ COLLINS was born in Apr 1873 in Delaware.
 - ii. LEWIS COLLINS was born in Dec 1879 in Delaware.
 - iii. WARNER COLLINS was born on 23 Feb 1886 in Delaware.
 - iv. HERBERT COLLINS was born in Oct 1889 in Delaware.
75. **AARON⁴ MARVEL** (George Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 05 Jul 1837 in Delaware. He died on 27 May 1898 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Emma Willey, daughter of George Minos Willey and Ann V Willey, on 03 Apr 1868 in Delaware. She was born on 21 Dec 1850 in Delaware. She died on 04 Aug 1909 in Delaware (Age: 58).

Notes for Aaron Marvel:

Obituary from Philadelphia Inquirer, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Issue 149 Second Section
Page 22

Source: GenealogyBank.com

Generation 4 (cont.)

MARVIL- On May 27, 1898, Aaron Marvil, aged 61 years. The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services on Sunday evening, 29th inst., at 7 o'clock precisely, at his late residence, 802 Fairmount avenue. Interment at Dover, Del. Delaware papers please copy.

Aaron Marvel and Sarah Emma Willey had the following children:

- i. EDWARD W.⁵ MARVEL was born on 01 Oct 1868 in Milton, Delaware. He died in 1957. He married Maretta V 'Retta' Culveyhouse, daughter of William Culveyhouse and Eliza Ann Medford, on 14 May 1891 in Delaware. She was born in Sep 1867 in Indiana. She died in 1955 in Dover, Kent, Delaware (Age: 89).
 173. ii. CLARA VIRGINIA MARVEL was born on 06 Feb 1870 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 28 Dec 1945 in Dover, Kent, Delaware (Age: 75). She married Amos Albert Watson in 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He was born in Oct 1849 in Pennsylvania.
 - iii. MARY MABELLE MARVEL was born on 04 May 1877 in Delaware. She died on 04 Dec 1949 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA (Age: 72).
 174. iv. FRANCIS 'FRANK' WHITE MARVEL was born on 03 Jan 1880 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 19 Jul 1943 in Harvey, Cook County, Illinois (Age: 63). He married Elvira May Miller, daughter of Edward Miller and Johanna Miller, on 21 Jul 1904 in Johnstown, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born on 01 Feb 1886 in Pennsylvania. She died on 22 Oct 1947 in Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois (Age: 61).
 - v. BESSIE MARVEL was born on 30 Mar 1885 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.
 - vi. ADELAIDE B MARVEL was born on 01 Dec 1887 in Dover, Kent, Delaware.
 - vii. HELEN G MARVEL was born on 02 Jun 1894 in Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Apr 1964.
76. **WILLIAM J⁴ MARVEL** (Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in Mar 1831 in Delaware. He died on 11 Apr 1912 in Trappe Station, Maryland. He married Mary Elizabeth Willoughby on 27 Dec 1854 in Talbot County, Maryland. She was born in Apr 1836 in Maryland. She died in 1901.

Notes for William J Marvel:

According to the Baltimore Sun dated April 13, 1912 is the obituary for William T. Marvel Easton - Mr. William T. Marvel a large land owner, died at the home of his son, Percy M. Marvel, near Trappe Station, eight miles from Easton, late Thursday night, aged 81 years. He is survived by six sons and one daughter - William T. and William (Walter) E. Marvel. of Baltimore; A.W. Marvel, Ridgely; A. F. Marvel, Manadier; Percy M. Marvel, Trappe Station; R. Nutter Marvel and Mrs. Sarah E. Ross, Easton.

William J Marvel and Mary Elizabeth Willoughby had the following children:

175. i. GEORGE A.⁵ MARVEL was born on 04 Dec 1855 in Maryland. He died on 12 Mar 1912. He married FANNIE CARMAN REYNOLDS. She was born in May 1862 in Newcastle County, Del.. She died on 05 Dec 1939.
176. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS MARVEL was born in Sep 1857 in Maryland. He died in 1926. He married Eveline E Engerman on 20 Aug 1884 in Talbot County, Maryland. She was born in Feb 1860 in Maryland. She died in 1939.
177. iii. ELIZABETH AGNES MARVEL was born in Aug 1859 in Maryland. She died on 18 Apr 1907 in Baltimore, Maryland. She married Alcade Kimmey, son of Levin Kimmey and Mary Ann Knowles, on 30 Apr 1902 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland. He was born in Nov 1860 in Delaware. He died on 06 Jan 1907.
178. iv. ALBERT F. MARVEL was born in May 1861 in Maryland. He died on 14 May 1927. He married Emma Caroline Jones, daughter of Joseph Henry Jones and Sarah

Generation 4 (cont.)

- Martha Warner, on 02 Feb 1886 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland. She was born on 27 Feb 1867 in Maryland. She died on 26 Jan 1957.
179. v. ROBERT NUTTER MARVEL was born on 20 Jun 1864 in Maryland. He died on 14 Oct 1944. He married (1) ALICE SALLIE V ROSS, daughter of James W Ross Captain and Susan Ann Milligan, in 1889. She was born on 08 Jun 1871 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland. She died on 09 Jun 1912 in Easton, Maryland (- died after child birth on June 8, 1912). He married (2) LILLIE BURGESS ELLIOTT before 1920. She was born in 1877 in Delaware. She died in 1941.
180. vi. ALEXANDER WILLIS MARVEL was born on 11 Nov 1866 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 16 Mar 1937 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland. He married Laura V Redden, daughter of John W Redden and Mary Ann Welch, about 1897. She was born on 07 May 1870 in Maryland. She died on 10 Sep 1945 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland.
181. vii. WALTER E MARVEL was born in Nov 1869 in Maryland. He died after Mar 1937. He married Elizabeth D Bowers, daughter of Thomas B. Bowers and Mary Bowers, on 12 Jan 1898 in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. She was born in Sep 1869 in England, United Kingdom.
182. viii. SARAH ELLEN MARVEL was born in Dec 1869 in Maryland. She married Erasmus Ross, son of James W Ross Captain and Susan Ann Milligan, on 26 Apr 1898 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He was born on 27 Sep 1858 in Maryland. He died on 24 Oct 1941.
- ix. PERCY MILTON MARVEL was born on 25 Jun 1874 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland. He died on 29 Apr 1942 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He married Eva B. Landon, daughter of John Travis Landon and Sophia Ellen Ford, in 1897. She was born on 01 Sep 1875 in Maryland. She died on 30 Nov 1960.
77. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ MARVEL** (Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 10 Mar 1832 in Maryland. He died on 21 Oct 1902 in Pennsylvania (Age: 70). He married Clotilda Anne 'Matilda' Plummer, daughter of Samuel H Plummer and Elizabeth Ewing, on 10 Feb 1858 in Talbot County, Maryland. She was born in 1841 in Maryland. She died before 1880 in Pennsylvania.
- George Washington Marvel and Clotilda Anne 'Matilda' Plummer had the following children:
183. i. SAMUEL W⁵ MARVEL was born on 15 Feb 1856 in Maryland. He died on 05 Oct 1943 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Ida May Tarbutton, daughter of William H. Tarbutton and Susan Ann Perrott, in 1885. She was born on 10 Mar 1864 in Maryland. She died on 07 Jun 1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- ii. MARY AGNES MARVEL was born in 1859 in Delaware. She died in 1924.
184. iii. SUSAN C. MARVEL was born in Aug 1860 in Maryland. She died in 1924 in Maryland (Age: 64). She married Thomas Ludwick Harris in 1881. He was born in Jan 1858 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1924 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA.
185. iv. WILLIAM 'WILLIE' JAMES MARVEL was born on 15 Apr 1865 in Maryland. He died on 22 Dec 1929 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Catherine Tarbutton, daughter of William H. Tarbutton and Susan Ann Perrott, in 1892. She was born on 04 Nov 1871 in Trappe, Maryland. She died on 10 Sep 1955 in Sesquahana, Dauphin, Pennsylvania (Age: 83).
186. v. HADDAWAY PIAUS 'HADDY' MARVEL was born on 01 Jan 1871 in Easton Talbo, Maryland. He died on 05 Dec 1957. He married Sarah 'Sally' A Thomas, daughter of Samuel James Thomas and Laura Virginia "Jennie" Grimes, on 24 Jan 1894 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA. She was born on 22 Jul 1875 in Kent Island, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA. She died on 15 Jun 1957 in Maryland.
187. vi. ROBERT HENRY MARVEL was born on 10 Mar 1873 in Maryland. He died after 1952 in Denton, Caroline Co, Maryland, USA. He married Margaret Jane Timms, daughter of William Greenbury Timms and Amanda Elizabeth Legg, on 27 Dec 1899 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland. She was born on 12 Dec 1879 in

Generation 4 (cont.)

Maryland. She died on 22 Jul 1952 in Cambridge.

- vii. BERNARD 'BURNIE' F MARVEL was born on 15 Aug 1878 in Maryland. He died on 16 Sep 1932 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA.

78. **MAHALIA JANE⁴ MARVEL** (Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in 1835 in Delaware. She met **HENRY A PALMER**. He was born about 1830 in Talbot County, Maryland. He died before 1900 in Maryland.

Henry A Palmer and Mahalia Jane Marvel had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA⁵ PALMER was born about 1855 in Maryland.
- ii. WILLIAM L PALMER was born about 1857 in Maryland.
- iii. THOMAS H PALMER was born about 1861 in Maryland.
- iv. CATHERINE E PALMER was born about 1863 in Maryland.
- v. EMORY PALMER was born in May 1868 in Maryland.
- vi. EVANGELINE PALMER was born about 1871 in Maryland.

79. **MARY E⁴ MARVEL** (Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 06 Sep 1838 in Delaware. She died on 29 Sep 1882. She married William B Palmer on 04 Jan 1859 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. He was born on 28 Feb 1832 in Maryland. He died on 30 Sep 1881 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.

William B Palmer and Mary E Marvel had the following children:

- i. HENRY ALEXANDER⁵ PALMER was born in 1860 in Maryland. He died on 11 Jan 1932 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
- ii. WILSON P. PALMER was born about 1863 in Maryland.
- iii. EDWARD B. PALMER was born in 1867 in Maryland.
- iv. JOHN F. PALMER was born in 1869 in Maryland.
- v. MARY E. PALMER was born in 1871 in Maryland.
- vi. MARGARET A. R. PALMER was born in 1873 in Maryland.

80. **PRETTYMAN⁴ MARVEL** (Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in 1840 in Maryland. He died after 1870 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA. He married Isabella Craft, daughter of Samuel Lemuel Craft and Mary Elizabeth Palmer, on 04 Jun 1865 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. She was born in 1846 in Maryland. She died in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA.

Prettyman Marvel and Isabella Craft had the following children:

- i. MARY⁵ MARVEL was born in Dec 1870 in Virginia. She died in Virginia, USA.
- 188. ii. JAMES WILLIAM MARVEL was born on 02 Mar 1871 in Stevensville, Maryland. He died on 19 May 1953 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. He married Mary E. S. A. Porter, daughter of John H. Porter and Mary E Porter, in 1896. She was born on 07 Oct 1869 in Maryland. She died on 14 Feb 1954 in Delaware.

81. **EMILY 'EMMA'⁴ MARVEL** (Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in 1856 in Maryland. She died in 1923. She married (1) **JAMES G. LANE** about 1898. He was born in 1854 in Maryland. She married (2) **WILLIAM THOMAS EWING** on 04 Aug 1879 in Talbot County, Maryland. He was born in 1843 in Maryland. He died in 1896.

William Thomas Ewing and Emily 'Emma' Marvel had the following children:

- i. JAMES M.⁵ EWING was born in 1875 in Maryland.
- ii. JACOB C EWING was born in 1883 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- iii. CHARLES W. EWING was born on 06 Jul 1884 in Maryland. He died on 08 Apr 1961.
- iv. OLIN EWING was born in Nov 1886 in Maryland.
- v. LOTTA EWING was born in Feb 1889 in Maryland.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- vi. BESSIE M. EWING was born on 28 Nov 1890 in Maryland. She died on 10 Apr 1976.
 - vii. RAYMOND L. EWING was born on 08 Jun 1893 in Maryland. He died on 01 Mar 1978.
82. **CHARLES EDWARD⁴ MARVEL SR** (Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 15 Dec 1856 in Maryland. He died on 26 Mar 1933 in Maryland. He married Ella Marie Grand Porter in 1879. She was born on 07 Aug 1865 in Talbot, Maryland. She died on 06 Sep 1963 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- Charles Edward Marvel Sr and Ella Marie Grand Porter had the following children:
- 189. i. ESTELLA STELLA⁵ MARVEL was born in Dec 1880 in Maryland. She died in 1920. She met VICTOR LEE WARRINGTON. He was born on 08 Aug 1881 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1942.
 - 190. ii. CHARLES EDWARD MARVEL JR was born on 19 Aug 1883 in Easton, Talboe, Maryland. He died on 22 Feb 1946 in Maryland. He married Hattie Lee Taylor, daughter of Reuben J Taylor and Annie J. Taylor, in 1904. She was born on 12 Jul 1878 in Delaware. She died on 10 Dec 1950 in Morrell Park, Baltimore City, Maryland, United States of America.
 - 191. iii. ROSE AMELIA MARVEL was born on 23 1886 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. She died on 08 Mar 1982 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. She married James Cleveland Covey, son of Thomas William Covey and Mary Ann Wright, on 19 Apr 1911 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He was born on 24 Sep 1889 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 27 Feb 1977 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
83. **THOMAS SHREVE⁴ MARVEL** (Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 15 Nov 1865 in Dorchester, Maryland. He died on 01 Jan 1924 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland. He married Elizabeth Almia McNeal, daughter of William H McNeal and Louisa Walker, on 24 Feb 1886 in Talbot County, Maryland. She was born on 28 Sep 1869 in Maryland. She died on 16 May 1950 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- Thomas Shreve Marvel and Elizabeth Almia McNeal had the following children:
- 192. i. WILLIAM SHREVE⁵ MARVEL was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 19 Nov 1962 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He married SARAH M STEVENS. She was born on 26 Dec 1895 in Maryland. She died on 06 Dec 1976 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland.
 - ii. AMELIA LEE MARVEL was born on 02 Mar 1888 in Maryland. She died on 25 Apr 1919.
 - iii. VIRGIE MAY MARVEL was born in 1892. She died in 1895.
 - 193. iv. LUTHER PRETTYMAN MARVEL was born on 11 Aug 1893 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. He died on 13 May 1965 in Easton, Talbot Country, Maryland, USA. He married Martha Eleanor Stevens, daughter of William B Stevens and Julia E Stevens, about 1916. She was born on 23 Jul 1894 in Maryland. She died on 29 May 1976 in Easton, Talbot Country, Maryland, USA.
 - v. ARCHIBALD ELBERT MARVEL was born on 20 Dec 1897 in Maryland. He died on 27 Jun 1957 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
 - vi. LOUISE JOYNER MARVEL was born on 10 Apr 1899 in Maryland. She died on 29 May 1956.
 - vii. LOIS MYRTLE MARVEL was born on 02 Aug 1902 in Wye Mills, Talbot, Maryland. She died on 30 Jan 1996 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
 - viii. THOMAS HENRY MARVEL was born on 02 Dec 1904 in Maryland. He died on 21 Sep 1981 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland.
 - ix. MILDRED ELMIRA MARVEL was born in 1907 in Maryland.
84. **MARY ELIZABETH 'LIZZIE'⁴ MARVEL** (Aaron Burton³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 09 May 1852 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 06 Oct 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware (Funeral at the house by Rev. John Davies). She married Charles

Generation 4 (cont.)

Reed Jones, son of John Jones and Comfort Ann Ingram Phillips, on 23 Feb 1874 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 28 Oct 1846 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 25 Sep 1925 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Charles Reed Jones and Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Marvel had the following children:

194.
 - i. HOYT PUTNAM⁵ JONES was born on 04 May 1875 in Delaware. He died on 05 Mar 1919 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware (Cause of death was ruptured appendix). He married Pearl Noble, daughter of William Noble and Cathrine W. Noble, on 30 Apr 1907 in Franklin County, Ohio. She was born in Nov 1872 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. WINIFRED JONES was born on 09 Aug 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 09 Jan 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iii. IRVING PAUL JONES was born on 15 Feb 1880 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 08 Nov 1937 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
 - iv. EDITH INGRAM JONES was born on 13 Jan 1883 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 16 May 1960 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - v. CHARLES RICHARDS 'RICH' JONES was born on 18 Dec 1887 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 17 Oct 1918 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 195.
 - vi. AMELIA 'MILLIE' MARVEL JONES was born on 04 Mar 1892 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in Oct 1962 in Delaware. She married Ernest Jewell 'EJ' Hardesty, son of George Lacey Hardesty and Anna M Towers, on 22 Dec 1911 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He was born on 17 May 1878 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 27 Dec 1955 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware.
85. **MARGARET EDWARDS⁴ MARVEL** (Aaron Burton³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in Feb 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 02 Feb 1934. She married Benjamin Ward Carmine, son of Joseph Cyrus Carmean and Rachel Anenow West, on 27 Sep 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in Sep 1846 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware. He died on 26 Jun 1907 in Cambridge, Maryland.

Notes for Benjamin Ward Carmine:

Baltimore Sun June 27, 1907 had the following obituary for Benjamin W. Carmine page 11. BENJAMIN W. CARMINE - (Special Dispatch to the Baltimore Sun) Cambridge, Md., June 26 - Benjamin Ward Carmine, a native of Laurel, Del., but for many years a resident of Cambridge, died today after an illness of more than a year, aged over 50 years. Mr. Carmine was senegaged in the lumber business the greater part of his life, and for a brief period conducted a canning house near Cambridge in partnership with Mr. James N. Eberman. He was twice married, his first wife having been a Miss Cordrey and the second Miss Margaret E. Marvel, of Georgetown, Delaware. who survives him. Mr. Carmine leaves nine children - Mrs. U. G. Melson, of Delmar, Del.; Levin Carmine, of Columbus, Pa; James Carmine, of Preston, Md.; Mrs. F.D. Davis of Emporia, Va.; Clyde and Benjamn Carmine, Marguerite, Mildred and Walter Carmine of Cambridge. The funeral of Mr. Carmine will take place Friday, the interment being at Georgetown, Del.

Benjamin Ward Carmine and Margaret Edwards Marvel had the following children:

- i. AARON CLYDE⁵ CARMINE was born on 02 Apr 1885 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 24 Apr 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania (Age: 59). He married Lucia M Castle, daughter of John Castle, in 1914 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 14 Jun 1884 in Kentucky. She died on 06 Aug 1958 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania (Age: 74).
196.
 - ii. BENJAMIN CYRUS CARMINE was born on 26 Oct 1887 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex, Delaware. He died on 19 Jan 1962 in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland. He married Helen Bland French Batte, daughter of Robert Bolling Batte and Helen Bland French, on 12 Nov 1914 in City Point, Virginia. She was born on 31 Dec 1881 in Prince George County, Virginia. She died on 23 Aug 1957 in Philadelphia,

Generation 4 (cont.)

Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

- iii. GEORGE CARMEAN was born on 05 Dec 1889 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 24 Jul 1890 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iv. MARGUERITE CONWELL CARMINE was born in Feb 1893 in Maryland. She married Clarence Woodside Baker, son of Charles E Baker and Margaret R Woodside, on 26 Dec 1919 in Wilmington, Delaware. He was born on 07 May 1894 in Salem, New Jersey.
 - 197. v. MILDRED RACHEL CARMINE was born on 14 Jul 1894 in Maryland. She died in 1963. She married Walter Davis Scott, son of Sewell J. Scott and Annie F. Scott, on 07 Apr 1915 in Wilmington, Delaware. He was born on 19 Sep 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 04 Jul 1937 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
 - 198. vi. JOHN WALTER SMITH CARMINE was born on 27 Dec 1896 in Cambridge, Maryland. He died on 09 Feb 1921 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia. He married Margaret Ritchie Banks, daughter of James Pae Banks and Jessie Virginia Feild, on 12 Jan 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 13 Apr 1894 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia. She died on 10 Aug 1977 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia.
86. **PETER⁴ MARVEL** (Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 11 Dec 1847 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 23 Sep 1925 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Mary Catherine 'Kate' Short, daughter of Stanley Short and Letty A. Moore, in 1874. She was born in Sep 1851 in Delaware. She died in 1938.

Peter Marvel and Mary Catherine 'Kate' Short had the following children:

- i. STANLEY⁵ MARVEL was born on 04 Oct 1875 in Stockley, Delaware, USA. He died on 05 Aug 1956 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Helen Mary Adele Warner, daughter of Thomas Franklin Warner and Helen P Henriques, about 1913 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born on 23 Feb 1868 in New York. She died on 04 Oct 1953 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
 - 199. ii. GERTRUDE MARVEL was born on 07 Oct 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 20 Jan 1968 in Millsboro, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She married DAVID L CORBETT. He was born about 1859 in USA.
 - 200. iii. SALLIE P MARVEL was born on 13 Dec 1882 in Delaware. She died on 20 Aug 1968 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. She married (1) WILLIAM DANIEL BURTON, son of William Coard Burton and Annie C Lingo, on 17 Feb 1904. He was born on 10 Mar 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 23 Nov 1975 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware. She married an unknown spouse on 17 Feb 1904.
 - 201. iv. LAURA EDNA MARVEL was born on 23 Jun 1888 in Delaware. She died in 1939. She married Harry Curliss Warrington, son of Joseph Curless Warrington and Sallie Martindale Hastings, in 1912 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He was born in Mar 1887 in Delaware. He died on 05 Jan 1959.
 - 202. v. LEROY MARVEL was born on 04 Sep 1890 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 01 Mar 1965 in Delaware. He married Edith May Rust, daughter of James Julian Rust Jr and Isabel Theodora Stoeckel, in May 1913. She was born on 07 Feb 1891 in Delaware. She died on 21 Nov 1986 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
87. **JULIA ANN⁴ MARVEL** (Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 20 May 1854 in Delaware. She died on 22 Jun 1937. She married Salathiel Baker Goslee, son of Peter E. Goslee and Catharine Goslee, on 20 Jan 1877. He was born in 1841 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Salathiel Baker Goslee and Julia Ann Marvel had the following children:

- i. JAMES E.⁵ GOSLEE was born in 1878 in Delaware.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. HARRIET GOSLEE was born on 25 Nov 1883 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 19 May 1982 in Ocala, Marion, Florida.
 - iii. GRANDVIL GOSLEY was born in Jan 1892 in Delaware.
88. **CHARLES H⁴ MARVEL** (Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 20 Mar 1857 in Delaware. He died on 16 Nov 1926 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Martha Rebecca Hopkins on 30 May 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in Oct 1865 in Delaware. She died in 1920.

Charles H Marvel and Martha Rebecca Hopkins had the following child:

- 203. i. NUTTER DAVID 'BOZIE'⁵ MARVEL was born on 30 Jun 1902 in Georgetown, Delaware. He died on 22 Jul 1988 in Lewes, Delaware. He married Willie F. Barr, daughter of William Barr and Ida Florence Fleetwood, about 1926. She was born on 13 Feb 1905 in Nanticook Hundred, Delaware, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1967 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
89. **CORA B⁴ MARVEL** (Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 20 Mar 1869 in Delaware. She died on 10 Jun 1898. She married William Frank Joseph on 17 Feb 1897 in Sussex County, Delaware.

William Frank Joseph and Cora B Marvel had the following child:

- i. MARTIN RALPH⁵ JOSEPH was born on 22 Sep 1898 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 30 Dec 1959 in Sussex County, Delaware.
90. **LAVANIA E⁴ PRETTYMAN** (Nancy Clemmons³ Marvel, Aaron² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born in May 1854 in Delaware. She married David L Johnson on 28 Jan 1880 in Delaware. He was born in Oct 1856 in Delaware.

David L Johnson and Lavana E Prettyman had the following children:

- i. LAURA E⁵ JOHNSON was born in Mar 1881 in Delaware.
 - ii. OLIN D JOHNSON was born in Jun 1884 in Delaware.
 - iii. MARY L JOHNSON was born in Sep 1893 in Delaware.
 - iv. OLIVE M JOHNSON was born in Oct 1897 in Delaware.
91. **LEVINIA 'LUOENIA' ERMILY⁴ WAPLES** (Levine Emelyne³ Marvel, Aaron² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 16 Nov 1848 in Stockley, Delaware. She died on 20 May 1929 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA (80 Age: 80). She married Robert H Martin, son of James F. Martin and Elizabeth "Eliza" Virden, in 1879. He was born in Oct 1837 in Delaware, USA. He died on 07 Dec 1924.

Robert H Martin and Levinia 'Luoenia' Ermily Waples had the following children:

- i. CORDELIA⁵ MARTIN was born in Nov 1879 in Delaware, USA.
 - ii. DAVID C MARTIN was born in Mar 1881 in Delaware, USA.
 - iii. JOHN R MARTIN was born in Jul 1883 in Delaware, USA.
92. **ALFRED B.⁴ MARVEL** (David³, Adam², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 30 Mar 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 14 Nov 1918 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Elle O Parkhurst, daughter of William Cushing Parkhurst and Mary E Jarvis, on 02 Sep 1876 in Delaware. She was born on 16 Sep 1843 in Virginia. She died on 15 May 1896.

Notes for Alfred B. Marvel:

Alfred is buried in the Marvel Cemetary in Millsboro, Delaware along with his parents David and Elizabeth. .

Alfred B. Marvel and Elle O Parkhurst had the following child:

- i. MARY E⁵ MARVEL was born on 04 Feb 1880 in Delaware. She died on 17 Sep 1882.
93. **LOUISA HARRIS⁴ ENNIS** (Elizabeth³ Marvel, Adam² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born in 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 05 Jul 1901 in Wimiington, New Castle County,

Generation 4 (cont.)

Delaware. She married William Henry Short on 10 Mar 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in 1833 in Delaware. He died in 1899.

William Henry Short and Louisa Harris Ennis had the following children:

- i. DERIAS B.⁵ SHORT was born on 11 Apr 1854 in Delaware. He died on 01 Aug 1896.
- ii. SARAH C. SHORT was born between 1856-1858 in Delaware. She died after 1870.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY SHORT was born in Apr 1858 in Delaware. He died after 1910.
- iv. PETER M. SHORT was born in Jun 1860 in Delaware. He died after 1900.
- v. VIRGINIA E. SHORT was born in Sep 1862 in Delaware.
- vi. LUCINDA JANE SHORT was born on 08 Aug 1866 in Delaware. She died on 10 Apr 1944.

94. **MIRANDA MARANDA⁴ ENNIS** (Elizabeth³ Marvel, Adam² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born about 1826 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died (Y). She married (1) **JOHN MORRIS** on 31 May 1859 in Delaware. He was born in 1803 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married (2) **JAMES P DENAHO DONOHO DONOHOE** on 11 Jan 1848 in Delaware. She married (3) **JOHN C OTWELL** on 07 May 1872.

John Morris and Miranda Maranda Ennis had the following child:

204. i. JOHN R.⁵ MORRIS was born in 1861 in Delaware. He married Levina Morris on 02 Feb 1889 in Delaware. She was born in May 1862 in Delaware.

James P Denaho Donoho Donohoe and Miranda Maranda Ennis had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH CATHERINE⁵ DENAHO DONOHO DONOHOE was born in 1852 in Delaware.
- ii. MARGARET J. DENAHO DONOHO DONOHOE.

95. **ISABEL J.⁴ ENNIS** (Elizabeth³ Marvel, Adam² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 03 Jan 1829 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 15 Jan 1919 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She married (1) **JOSEPH A. JOHNSON** on 23 Jan 1853 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 08 Dec 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married (2) **HENRY W. MALOYA MALOY**. He was born in 1828 in Delaware. He died on 02 Jun 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Joseph A. Johnson and Isabel J. Ennis had the following children:

- i. JOHN JOSEPH P.⁵ JOHNSON was born on 08 Jan 1854 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 15 Mar 1927 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- ii. METAMORAH A. JOHNSON was born on 05 Dec 1855 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 25 Aug 1937 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- iii. PETER JOHNSON was born on 22 Nov 1857 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 10 Jan 1860 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- iv. NANCY ELIZABETH JOHNSON was born on 05 Jan 1860 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 01 May 1887 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- v. LAURA ELIZABETH JOHNSON was born on 01 Dec 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 27 Jul 1899 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Henry W. Maloya Maloy and Isabel J. Ennis had the following child:

- i. HENRY WHITE⁵ ENNIS was born on 16 Apr 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware (Sussex County Bastardy Bonds, RG 4230 DOB 4/16/1850 - father Henry Maloya Mother Ezebel Ennis, single, Dagsborough). He died on 12 Oct 1947 in Sussex County, Delaware.

96. **JOHN PURNAL⁴ ENNIS** (Elizabeth³ Marvel, Adam² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 01 May 1838 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 18 Nov 1907 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Mary Ellen Marvel, daughter of John P Marvel and Lydia Poole, on 25 Nov 1858 in Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware (Marriage performed by Rev. J.T. Gracey *listed Dec. 7, 1858)). She was born on 24 Mar 1838 in Delaware. She died on 03 Jul 1919 in Sussex, Delaware (Age: 81).

Generation 4 (cont.)

John Purnal Ennis and Mary Ellen Marvel had the following children:

- i. LYDIA ANN⁵ ENNIS was born on 18 Jun 1861 in Delaware. She died on 18 Nov 1953.
 - ii. GEORGE E. ENNIS was born in 1864 in Delaware. He died after 1880.
 - iii. EMALINE ENNIS was born on 18 Oct 1865 in Delaware. She died on 14 Sep 1888.
 - iv. WILLARD C. ENNIS was born in 1867 in Delaware. He died after 1880.
 - v. HATTIE ENNIS was born in Jan 1870 in Delaware.
 - vi. JOHN BURTON ENNIS was born on 01 Mar 1870 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. He died on 29 Apr 1948.
 - vii. CHARLES LITSINGER ENNIS was born in Oct 1871 in Delaware. He died in 1965.
 - viii. RODNEY NASH ENNIS was born on 26 May 1875 in Delaware. He died on 20 Apr 1966 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He married Cora G Messick, daughter of Nathan C. Messick and Elizabeth 'Betsy' P. Short, on 27 Apr 1904 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in Sep 1883 in Delaware. She died after 1910.
 - ix. DOLLIE BELL ENNIS was born on 17 Nov 1877 in Delaware. She died on 13 Jun 1949.
97. **AARON BURTON M.⁴ ENNIS** (Elizabeth³ Marvel, Adam² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born in Oct 1840 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 20 Jan 1925 in Sheridan County, Wyoming. He married (1) **SOPHIA E. FRAKES**, daughter of John H. Duggins Frakes and Martha P. Mathis, on 06 Oct 1897 in Greene, Missouri. She was born in Aug 1876 in Missouri. She died in Nov 1945 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. He married (2) **MARGARET A JEFFERSON**. She was born in 1848 in Delaware. She died in 1894.

Aaron Burton M. Ennis and Sophia E. Frakes had the following child:

- i. BURTRAN BEAL⁵ ENNIS was born on 13 Mar 1901 in Missouri. He died on 05 May 1967 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana.

Aaron Burton M. Ennis and Margaret A Jefferson had the following children:

- ii. IRVIN G. ENNIS was born in 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iii. ARGUS BURTON ENNIS was born on 01 Mar 1870 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 04 Dec 1958 in Sheridan Wyoming. He married (1) ROSE ETTA FRAKES. She was born on 07 Jul 1875 in Missouri. She died on 30 Jan 1952 in Sheridan Wyoming. He married (2) VIRGINIA E BARKER in 1899 in Sheridan, Wyoming. She was born on 04 Jul 1874 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Feb 1903 in Sheridan, Wyoming (Died during child birth). He married (3) MARY LONG.
 - iv. ROYAL WESLEY ENNIS was born on 10 Nov 1871 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1963 in Illinois (Age at Death: 92).
 - v. EDGAR EDWARD ENNIS was born on 21 Aug 1873 in Delaware. He died in Apr 1963.
98. **ELIZABETH JANE⁴ MARVEL** (Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in 1819 in Delaware. She died on 03 Sep 1908 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She married William E Vinyard, son of Curtis Vinyard and Sarah Vinyard, on 08 Apr 1856 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. He was born on 08 Apr 1831 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 31 Dec 1899 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

William E Vinyard and Elizabeth Jane Marvel had the following children:

205. i. JOSEPH⁵ VINYARD was born in Sep 1857 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He married Cora Davis, daughter of Archibald Davis and Catherine M Davis, on 20 Sep 1882 in Kent, Delaware. She was born in 1859 in Maryland. She died on 12 Jan 1895 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.
- ii. SALLY VINYARD was born in Aug 1859 in Delaware.
206. iii. WILLIAM VINYARD was born on 09 Sep 1869 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 25 Mar 1951 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. He married ETTA M DONOVAN. She was born in 1874 in Delaware.

Generation 4 (cont.)

99. **DAVID D⁴ MARVIL** (Phillip A³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 25 Aug 1825 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 14 Jan 1903 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He married Sarah Smith, daughter of Joseph J. Smith and Elizabeth LeCompte, on 03 Jan 1850 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 09 Jan 1828 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 20 Apr 1898 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

David D Marvil and Sarah Smith had the following children:

207. i. **JOHN S⁵ MARVEL** was born in Oct 1852 in Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died in 1938. He married Anna Williams on 22 Jan 1874 in Kent, Delaware. She was born in Sep 1847 in Delaware.
208. ii. **LUTHER MARVEL** was born on 26 May 1855 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 27 Feb 1941 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware. He married Anor Anna Ford, daughter of Moses Kersey Ford and Ann Hawkins, on 01 May 1877 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 25 Feb 1850 in Pearson's Corner, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 12 Oct 1933 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware.
209. iii. **ELLEN S MARVEL** was born on 09 Oct 1858 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 08 Apr 1930 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware. She married Willard Saulisbury Ford, son of Moses Kersey Ford and Ann Hawkins, on 19 Apr 1877 in Kent County, Delaware. He was born on 31 Dec 1852 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died in 1939 in Kent, Delaware.
210. iv. **CATHARINE DRAPER 'KATIE' MARVEL** was born on 09 Aug 1862 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 05 Jan 1940 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware. She married Henry Williams, son of James Williams and Joanna Ford, on 01 Feb 1888 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He was born on 10 Aug 1859 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware. He died on 29 May 1958 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware.
- v. **SARAH 'SALLY ANN' MARVEL** was born on 22 Jan 1863 in Hazletville, Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died in 1948 in Kent County, Delaware. She married Jacob Ambrose Richard, son of William Richards and Roseanne Noecker, on 29 Apr 1903 in Dover, Delaware. He was born on 16 Sep 1865 in Shamokin, Northumberland, Pennsylvania. He died in 1940 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Notes for Sarah 'Sally Ann' Marvel:

from NewsBank and the Philadelphia Inquirer (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania)
Volume:148 Issue:120 Page 6 Thursday, April 30, 1903

Richards -- Marvil

Dover, Del. - April 29, -- Miss Sallie Marvil, daughter of David Marvil, of Dover, and Dr. Jacob A. Richards, of Greensboro, Md., were married at the home of the bride, on West Davision street, this afternoon. The ceremony was performed by Rev. L.S. Barrett, pastor of Wesley M.E. Church.

Notes for Jacob Ambrose Richard:

from NewsBank and the Philadelphia Inquirer (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania)
Volume:148 Issue:120 Page 6 Thursday, April 30, 1903

Richards -- Marvil

Dover, Del. - April 29, -- Miss Sallie Marvil, daughter of David Marvil, of Dover, and Dr. Jacob A. Richards, of Greensboro, Md., were married at the home of the bride, on West Davision street, this afternoon. The ceremony was performed by Rev. L.S. Barrett, pastor of Wesley M.E. Church.

Generation 4 (cont.)

According to the 1900 Census Jacob was a Public School Teacher in Greensboro, Md. the 1910-1920-1930 Census has his occupation listed as Mail Carrier - US Post Office.

211. vi. DAVID L MARVEL was born on 22 Mar 1865 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 12 Aug 1897 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He married Sarah Elizabeth Clark, daughter of Richard Clark and Emily, on 28 Nov 1894 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 21 Jul 1862 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 03 Nov 1927 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
212. vii. AMBROSE B MARVEL was born on 28 Aug 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 10 May 1957 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He married Eunity Williams, daughter of James Williams, on 16 Jan 1895 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware. She was born on 05 Mar 1870 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 03 Jan 1954 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
100. **PHILIP DRAPER⁴ MARVEL** (Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 02 Mar 1830 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 26 Apr 1899 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware. He married Sarah Ann 'Sallie' Ford, daughter of Moses Kersey Ford and Sarah Ann Seward, on 26 Jan 1852 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 23 Oct 1831 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 21 Jan 1917 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware.
- Philip Draper Marvel and Sarah Ann 'Sallie' Ford had the following children:
213. i. THOMAS H⁵ MARVEL was born on 26 Nov 1852 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 23 Dec 1932 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth Green, daughter of James H Green and Mary Kersey, on 01 Apr 1881 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 04 Apr 1854 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 08 May 1913 in Kent County, Delaware.
- ii. CLEMENTINE MARVEL was born on 11 Oct 1854 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 22 Oct 1874 in Kent, Delaware. She married William T Virdin on 06 Feb 1873 in Delaware. He was born on 25 Sep 1845 in Delaware. He died on 19 Mar 1928 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- iii. PHILIP S MARVEL was born on 22 Aug 1856 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died in 1917.
214. iv. WILLIAM FORD MARVEL was born on 08 Dec 1858 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1923 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He married Margaret Ann Smith, daughter of Abraham Smith and Mary Ann Davis, on 22 Jan 1900 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She was born on 09 Mar 1878 in Minersville, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania. She died on 07 Nov 1956 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.
215. v. WALTER MARVEL was born on 07 Nov 1860 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died in 1946 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He married Sarah E Hutchins in 1886. She was born in Nov 1866 in Kent, Delaware. She died in 1942 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- vi. ASHTON EVERIS MARVEL was born on 03 Dec 1862 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 11 Mar 1936 in Dover, Kent, Delaware, United States. He married Mary Thompson, daughter of Obediah Thompson and Martha Short, on 26 Jan 1884 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 28 Apr 1863. She died on 05 Jan 1885 in Kent County, Delaware.
- vii. MOSES FORD MARVEL was born on 28 Aug 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 08 Dec 1933 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
216. viii. ELPHONSA 'FANNIE' MARVEL was born on 28 Aug 1871 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 17 Feb 1953.
101. **AVERY D⁴ MARVEL** (Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 23 Feb 1834 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 06 Jan 1912 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Louisa Smith, daughter of Joseph J. Smith and Elizabeth LeCompte,

Generation 4 (cont.)

on 14 Jan 1856 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 31 Jul 1835 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 02 Jan 1902 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware.

Avery D Marvel and Louisa Smith had the following children:

- i. ROBERT S.⁵ MARVEL was born on 21 Oct 1858 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 01 Oct 1920 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware.
217. ii. GILBERT S MARVEL was born on 07 Feb 1861 in West Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 03 Aug 1926 in Kent, Delaware. He married Mary E. Hart, daughter of Peter R. Hart and Patience H. Barrett, in 1887. She was born in Jun 1864 in Delaware. She died on 01 Jan 1911 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware.
218. iii. AVERY S MARVEL was born in May 1863 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 14 Nov 1913 in Kent County, Delaware (Tuberculosis - Linked to the military). He married Margaret Failey on 09 Jan 1894 in Delaware. She was born on 20 Mar 1864 in Delaware. She died on 17 Mar 1940 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- iv. HENRY L. MARVEL was born in Sep 1865 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died in 1940 in Kent County, Delaware. He married Esther T Davidson in 1892. She was born in Jan 1866 in South Murderkill, Kent, Delaware.
- v. IDA MARVEL was born in 1868 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
219. vi. WATSON S MARVEL was born in May 1870 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died in 1941 in Kent County, Delaware. He married Florence Banning, daughter of William S Banning and Leah Tucker, on 19 Apr 1905. She was born in Sep 1870 in Delaware.
220. vii. HARVEY S MARVEL was born in Aug 1872 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He married Florence Smith on 20 Nov 1899. She was born in May 1876 in Delaware.
221. viii. NUTTER SMITH MARVEL was born on 13 Jan 1875 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 25 Oct 1960 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret L. Ryan, daughter of John R. Ryan and Sarah L. Lindale, in 1908 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 29 Apr 1876 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware. She died in 1971.
102. **HENRY D⁴ MARVEL** (Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 22 Mar 1837 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 17 Mar 1910 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland. He married Sarah A. Slaughter, daughter of Andrew Slaughter and Elizabeth Hobbs, on 06 Jan 1859 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 16 Oct 1837 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 04 Mar 1898 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland.

Henry D Marvel and Sarah A. Slaughter had the following children:

- i. PHILLIP ANDREW⁵ MARVEL was born on 30 Oct 1859 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 15 Aug 1924 in Henderson, Caroline, Maryland.
222. ii. DAVID SLAUGHTER MARVEL was born on 02 Feb 1861 in Pearsons Corner, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 24 Aug 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married (1) MARY JENNIE DOBSON, daughter of Josiah Dobson and Martha Dobson, on 10 Oct 1899 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She was born in Mar 1870 in Delaware. He married (2) MARIA TURNER, daughter of Daniel Turner and Eliza Jane Smith, on 11 Jul 1883 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 29 May 1861 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 04 May 1885 in Caroline County, Maryland. He married (3) CORNELIA VANSANT, daughter of Joshua Vansante and Mary Vasant, on 10 Jul 1889 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland. She was born in 1867 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland. She died on 16 Aug 1896 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware (Age: 29).
223. iii. JOHN H. MARVEL was born on 13 Oct 1862 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 17 Mar 1928 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married Mary Anna Pippen, daughter of Robert Emmett Pippin and Annie Marie Shaw, on 09 Aug 1889 in Maryland. She was born on 02 Aug 1872 in

Generation 4 (cont.)

- Queen Anne's County, Maryland. She died on 31 Dec 1918 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
224. iv. HENRY 'HARRY' JOHN MARVEL was born on 19 Sep 1864 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 17 Dec 1895 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. He married Mary R Holliday, daughter of William Edward Hollyday and Anna E Rolph, in 1891 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland (1900 Census). She was born in Feb 1863 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland. She died on 25 Apr 1915 in Baltimore City, Maryland.
225. v. SARAH KATHRYNE MARVEL was born on 28 Jan 1867 in Pearsons Corner, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 13 Aug 1939 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She married Daniel Jester, son of Samuel Jester and Ann Rebecca Morris, on 07 Dec 1887 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Delaware. He died on 23 Nov 1932 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- vi. JAMES B. MARVEL was born on 16 Jul 1869 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 07 Aug 1870 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
226. vii. WILLIAM B. MARVEL was born on 15 Feb 1872 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland. He died on 21 Mar 1926 in Busic, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. He married Ella May Perry, daughter of John C Perry and Mary Ann Legg, in 1895. She was born on 25 Sep 1874 in Caroline, Maryland, United States. She died on 02 Jun 1967 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland.
227. viii. GEORGE BETSON MARVEL was born on 10 Feb 1874 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland. He died on 20 Sep 1948 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland. He married (1) ELIZABETH JANE 'JENNIE' GRUWELL, daughter of Isaac Gruwell and Mary Ann Bunt, on 14 Jan 1903 in Henderson, Delaware. She was born on 31 Jan 1878 in Caroline County, Maryland. She died on 09 May 1946 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland. He married (2) EVA RACHAEL KIMBELL on 08 Jul 1895 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. She was born on 25 Aug 1875 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland. She died on 30 Mar 1898 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland.
- ix. ELIZABETH E. MARVEL was born on 13 Aug 1875 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland. She died on 01 Feb 1942 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She met UNKNOWN SMITH.
228. x. HARRIETT MARVEL was born on 12 Aug 1877 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland. She died on 03 Feb 1953 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. She married Joshua Carroll Seney, son of Joshua Seney and Henrietta Plummer, on 04 Jan 1900 in Queen Anae 's county. He was born on 11 Apr 1877 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland. He died on 15 Mar 1921 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland.
103. **HARRIETT⁴ MARVEL** (Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 24 Mar 1846 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 21 Mar 1918 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware. She married Solomon W Slaughter, son of Andrew Slaughter and Elizabeth Hobbs, on 27 Feb 1866 in Kent, Delaware. He was born on 04 Jan 1840 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 03 Feb 1909 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland.
- Solomon W Slaughter and Harriett Marvel had the following children:
- i. ELIZABETH⁵ SLAUGHTER was born in 1866 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 20 May 1936 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.
- ii. LUCY ELEANOR SLAUGHTER was born in 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 19 Feb 1941.
- iii. MARGRETTA SLAUGHTER was born in 1872 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 14 Sep 1888 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland.
- iv. SARAH C SLAUGHTER was born in 1875 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- v. CATHERINE 'KATE' SLAUGHTER was born on 04 Jul 1875 in Caroline County, Maryland. She died on 25 Sep 1922 in Sandtown, Kent, Delaware.

Generation 4 (cont.)

229. vi. SALLIE A. SLAUGHTER was born on 24 Mar 1880 in Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland. She died in Aug 1969 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. She married MERRITT H HUBBARD. He was born in Apr 1871 in Maryland. He died in 1950.
- vii. HARRIET SLAUGHTER was born in Feb 1884 in Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland. She died in 1934.
104. **CHARLES⁴ MARVEL** (Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 27 Mar 1866 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 05 Dec 1955 in Collingdale, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Ida Moore, daughter of Nathan Moore and Eliza Moore, on 11 Jan 1893 in Camden, Kent County, Delaware. She was born in Nov 1867 in Delaware. She died in Sep 1953.
- Charles Marvel and Ida Moore had the following children:
230. i. NELLIE IDA⁵ MARVEL was born on 28 Jul 1901 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 18 Jul 1988 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida. She married George Edward Sweade, III III, son of George Edward Sweade, Jr. Jr. and Ethel Blanche Doggett, on 01 Nov 1924 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He was born on 19 May 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died on 31 Mar 1977 in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.
- ii. EVELYN MARVEL was born after 1911 in West Dover, Kent County, Delaware. She died before 1920.
105. **ELIZABETH⁴ REYNOLDS** (Sarah Gilder³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 08 Aug 1826 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 26 Aug 1901. She married Edward J. Carter in 1846. He was born in 1825 in Delaware.
- Edward J. Carter and Elizabeth Reynolds had the following children:
- i. MARY EVELYN⁵ CARTER was born on 18 May 1848 in Delaware. She died on 29 Jul 1910.
- ii. SALLIE CARTER was born about 1854 in Delaware.
- iii. EDWIN B. CARTER was born in 1859 in Delaware.
- iv. LUTHER CARTER was born in 1861 in Delaware.
- v. FRANK CARTER was born in 1863 in Delaware.
- vi. JULIA CARTER was born in 1865 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania.
- vii. AIMEE C CARTER was born in 1867 in Delaware.
- viii. EDWARD B CARTER.
106. **SARAH 'SALLIE' GUILDER⁴ REYNOLDS** (Sarah Gilder³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born in Aug 1831 in Delaware. She married Robert Baynard Culbreth, son of Samuel Culbreth and Annie Baynard, on 20 Dec 1854 in Delaware. He was born in Feb 1819 in Maryland. He died in Feb 1908 in Maryland.

Notes for Robert Baynard Culbreth:

From the Denton Journal - Denton, Maryland) dated 1 February 1908 edition

On December 20, 1854, Robert B. Culbreth married Sarah G., second daughter of the late Robert W. Reynolds and Sarah Gilder Marvel, of Delaware. To the rare good judgment of the estimable wife, who survives him, has his success to a very great degree been due. He is also survived by a son, Dr. David M. R. Culbreth, of Baltimore, in whom paternal fearlessness, integrity and industry, and maternal progressiveness and judicial temperment are happily blended. Dr. Culbreth is professor of botany and materia medica in the University of Maryland, and the head of these departments in both the medical and pharmaceutical schools. He is an authority on his specialties and stands pre-eminent as an instructor and author, his text books having passed through several editions.

Robert Baynard Culbreth and Sarah 'Sallie' Guilder Reynolds had the following child:

- i. DAVID MARVEL REYNOLDS⁵ CULBRETH was born in Feb 1854 in Golden Ridge, Willow Grove, Delaware. He died in 1943 (Age: 88). He married (1) ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" GARDNER on 26 Apr 1894. She was born in May 1853 in Maryland. He

Generation 4 (cont.)

married (2) HELEN GRAEME TAYLOR on 20 Dec 1919 in Poughkeepsie, New York. She was born about 1861 in New Jersey.

107. **ROBERT JOHN⁴ REYNOLDS** (Sarah Gilder³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 17 Mar 1838 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 10 Jun 1909 in Near Petersburg, Kent, Delaware. He married Lovenia L Riggs on 18 Jun 1861 in New Castle, Delaware. She was born on 13 Nov 1840. She died on 05 Feb 1897.

Robert John Reynolds and Lovenia L Riggs had the following child:

- i. **BYRON⁵ REYNOLDS** was born on 07 Jun 1862. He died on 05 Jul 1898.

108. **LOUISA⁴ MARVEL** (David³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in 1833 in Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 05 Mar 1863 in Kent County, Delaware (Age: 30). She married (1) **ALEXANDER A WOODWARD** on 08 Dec 1850 in Delaware. He was born in Kent, Delaware. She married (2) **JONATHAN C JONES**. He was born about 1833 in Delaware. He died in Apr 1870 in Kent County, Delaware (Died of consumption.).

Alexander A Woodward and Louisa Marvel had the following children:

- i. **FRANCES⁵ WOODWARD** was born about 1854 in Delaware.

231. ii. **ALEXANDER A WOODWARD** was born on 04 Jun 1855 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 17 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles, California. He married (1) **JOSEPHINE WOODWARD**. She was born in Jan 1854 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married (2) **IDA P WOODWARD**. She was born in 1855 in Maine.

109. **EDWARD L⁴ MARVEL** (David³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 10 Jan 1836 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. He died on 10 Jul 1899 in Queen Annes, Maryland. He married Sarah E Walls, daughter of Joseph Warren Walls and Rebecca George, in 1862 in Queen Anne's, Maryland. She was born on 16 Oct 1834 in Maryland. She died on 15 Jul 1910 in Sudlersville, Queen Annes, Maryland, USA.

Edward L Marvel and Sarah E Walls had the following children:

- i. **EMMA⁵ MARVEL** was born in 1857 in Maryland. She died in 1860.
ii. **ANNA L MARVEL** was born in 1862 in Maryland. She died in 1880.
iii. **SARAH C MARVEL** was born in 1865 in Maryland. She died in 1880.
iv. **CARRIE BELLE MARVEL** was born on 11 Sep 1867 in Delaware. She died on 14 Jul 1935 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland.
v. **EDWARD L MARVEL** was born in Sep 1870 in Maryland.

110. **JOSEPH B⁴ MARVEL** (David³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 10 Dec 1836 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware (date from Baker Family Bible). He died on 13 Feb 1906 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas (date from Baker Family Bible). He married Ruth Ann Pratt, daughter of Isaac S Pratt and Mary Elizabeth Craig, on 23 Jan 1872 in Camden, Kent, Delaware, United States. She was born on 27 Jun 1836 in Hazletville, Dover Hundred, Kent, Delaware, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1901 in Stafford County, Kansas.

Joseph B Marvel and Ruth Ann Pratt had the following children:

- i. **MARVEL⁵** was born on 14 Feb 1874. She died on 14 Feb 1874.
ii. **MARVEL** was born on 20 Sep 1876. He died on 20 Sep 1876.
iii. **FREDERICK REEKS** was born in Aug 1889 in Kansas, United States.

111. **AMBROSE B⁴ MARVEL** (David³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in Apr 1839 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 14 Oct 1906 in Montana. He married Amelia Goodyear Hotchkiss on 19 Apr 1888 in Hotchkiss, Custer, Montana. She was born on 17 Mar 1858 in Columbus St, New Haven, Connecticut. She died on 08 Apr 1929 in Custer, Montana.

Ambrose B Marvel and Amelia Goodyear Hotchkiss had the following children:

- i. **ANNA⁵ MARVEL** was born on 14 Feb 1889 in Miles City C, Montana.
ii. **RUTH MARVEL** was born on 05 Aug 1890 in Montana, USA. She died on 01 Jul 1973 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, USA.

Generation 4 (cont.)

iii. RALPH A MARVEL was born in Jun 1892 in Montana.

112. **DAVID G⁴ MARVEL** (David³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 31 Jan 1847 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 05 Feb 1907 in Bronson, Bourbon, Kansas (Age: 60). He married Sarah Jane McGrew, daughter of Samuel B McGrew and Esther Ann Cubbeson, on 31 Oct 1877 in Linn, Kansas, USA. She was born on 09 Aug 1858 in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa. She died on 08 Sep 1914 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

Notes for David G Marvel:

Obituary found in the Fort Scott Daily Tribune (Fort Scott, Kansas) dated February 5, 1907
Page 1

David G. Marvill, aged 60 years, who lived in Bronson, died this morning at 7:30 o'clock of pneumonia. Mr. Marville was sick but ten days, and his death was a severe shock to his immediate family as well as the entire community, where he was held in the respect usually accorded an honorable citizen. Surviving him remain his wife, one son and three daughters. The funeral will occur tomorrow afternoon from the Methodist church in Bronson, and Rev. Baker will officiate. Mr. Marvill came here from St. John county five years ago and located on a farm south of Bronson, and a year ago he moved to Bronson.

Obituary

David G. Marvel was born in Kent Co, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1847; died February 5th, 1907, aged 60 years, 5 months, and 5 days. He was married to Sara Jane McGrew October 31, 1877. To this union were born three children, Bertha Gertude, Mary Belle and Orin Edward, all of whom survive him. Mr. Marvel has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal church for 35 years. He was a kind and affectionate father and husband to the one who are now bitterly grieving their loss. Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Barber at the Methodist church yesterday afternoon, Wednesday, 6th, and interment was made in the Bronson cemetery. To the grieving one, in behalf of their many friends, we extend sincere sympathy, in their dark hour. The sympathy of the entire community is extended to the widow, the children, and other relatives.

David G Marvel and Sarah Jane McGrew had the following children:

- i. BERTHA GERTRUDE⁵ MARVEL was born on 18 Sep 1878 in Kossuth, Kansas. She died on 02 Dec 1921 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.
 - ii. MARY B MARVEL was born on 09 Oct 1881 in Blue Mound, Linn County, Kansas. She died on 26 May 1930 in Critzer, Linn County, Kansas.
 - iii. ORIN E MARVEL was born in Oct 1885 in Kansas. He died on 01 Mar 1941 (interred in Arlington Natl. Cemetery).
113. **SAMUEL LOCKWOOD⁴ MARVEL** (David³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in May 1847 in Kent County, Delaware, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles County, California, USA. He married Ellen "Ella" Ida Brockway, daughter of Lauren Brockway and Maria Bacon, on 22 Mar 1874 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. She was born on 29 Dec 1853 in Ohio. She died on 15 Feb 1943 in Los Angeles County, California, USA (Age: 89).

Samuel Lockwood Marvel and Ellen "Ella" Ida Brockway had the following children:

232. i. DORA DELL⁵ MARVEL was born on 29 Mar 1875 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. She died on 02 Jun 1974 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California (Age: 99). She married Elbert Leo Daugherty, son of Marshall A Daugherty and Alice V Creveling, on 31 Mar 1897 in Summit County, Ohio. He was born on 18 Jul 1873 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. He died on 23 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles, California (Age: 67).
233. ii. CHARLES SAMUEL MARVEL was born on 21 May 1879 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. He died on 05 May 1938 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Laura Hilda Ebbert on 18 Oct 1924 in Summit County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 26 Sep 1889 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1976 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA.
- iii. BYRON LAUREN MARVEL was born on 18 Apr 1881 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. He died on 08 Dec 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California (Age: 73).

Generation 4 (cont.)

73).

114. **EMILY⁴ MARVEL** (Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 20 Jan 1831 in Delaware. She died on 03 Jan 1900 in West Pittston, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. She married (1) **THOMAS BROADWAY COOPER SR**, son of Ezekiel Cooper and Mary Broadway, on 20 May 1847 in Kent, Delaware. He was born on 06 Apr 1821 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 10 May 1893 in Kent, Delaware.

Emily Marvel had the following child:

- i. MIRIAM⁵ COOPER.

Thomas Broadway Cooper Sr and Emily Marvel had the following children:

234. i. MARGARET ANN⁵ COOPER was born in Mar 1849 in Delaware. She died on 15 Feb 1882. She married Charles M Richards on 10 Dec 1867 in Delaware. He was born about 1842 in Pennsylvania.
 235. ii. DAVID M COOPER was born on 28 Jan 1852 in Delaware. He died on 19 Nov 1893 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas. He married Emily Catherine 'Kate' Thrasher, daughter of William Clinton Thrasher and Mary M Thrasher, on 14 Aug 1883 in Douglas, Kansas, USA. She was born on 26 Jan 1856 in Belmont County, Ohio. She died on 03 May 1940 in 405 South street.
 - iii. MARY EMMA COOPER was born in Jun 1852 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. She died in 1900 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.
 - iv. EZEKIEL COOPER was born on 13 Nov 1854 in Delaware. He died on 13 Mar 1908.
 - v. ROBERT R COOPER was born in 1858 in Delaware. He died in 1917.
 - vi. LUTHER R COOPER was born in 1858 in Delaware, United States of America. He died in Apr 1935 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.
 - vii. B. FRANK COOPER was born on 29 Sep 1861 in Delaware. He died on 12 Sep 1948.
 - viii. HIRAM STOUT COOPER was born on 21 Feb 1863 in Delaware. He died on 11 Mar 1889 in Kent, Delaware.
 - ix. THOMAS B COOPER was born about 1865 in Delaware.
 - x. LAURA A. COOPER was born about 1869 in Delaware.
 - xi. ARMWELL LOCKWOOD COOPER was born in 1870 in Delaware. He died in 1957.
 - xii. JOSEPH BYRON COOPER was born on 26 Jun 1872 in Delaware. He died on 17 Jan 1897.
115. **ELIZABETH⁴ MARVEL** (Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 04 Dec 1832 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware. She died on 15 Jun 1857 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware. She married Vincent Emerson MD on 21 Mar 1850 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He was born in USA. He died in Pennsylvania.

Vincent Emerson MD and Elizabeth Marvel had the following child:

- i. EMMA M⁵ EMERSON was born in 1851 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware. She died in 1922 in Slaughters Station, Kent, Delaware.

116. **WILLIAM BERRY⁴ MARVEL** (Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 29 Jun 1836 in Kent County, Delaware. He died on 18 Nov 1920 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois. He married Mary Elizabeth Powell, daughter of Joseph Powell and Phoebe Boddy, on 04 Feb 1864 in Adams County, Illinois. She was born on 22 Jan 1838 in Adams County, Illinois. She died on 13 Jun 1920 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois.

William Berry Marvel and Mary Elizabeth Powell had the following children:

- i. IDA BELLE⁵ MARVEL was born on 22 Nov 1864 in Illinois. She died on 05 Sep 1882 in Illinois.
- ii. EVA M MARVEL was born in Oct 1866 in Illinois. She died on 23 Mar 1948 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois.

Generation 4 (cont.)

236. iii. MARY PHOEBE MARVEL was born on 26 Oct 1869 in Hancock County, Illinois. She died on 18 Jan 1950 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. She married Cleophas Cisney O'Harra, son of Jefferson Wood O'Harra and Paulina Robertson, on 15 Jun 1893 in Hancock County, Illinois. He was born on 04 Nov 1866 in Bentley, Hancock County, Illinois. He died on 21 Feb 1935 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota.
237. iv. SALLY ANN MARVEL was born on 25 Sep 1871 in Chili Township, Illinois. She died on 27 Aug 1940 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois. She met WILLIAM GOTLIEB MILBORN JR. He was born on 29 Mar 1873 in Illinois.
- v. ALICE L MARVEL was born in Dec 1873 in Hancock, Illinois.
- vi. PHILENA MAVEL was born in Aug 1875 in Hancock, Illinois.
- vii. CORLISS MARVEL was born on 28 Sep 1877 in Illinois. He died on 02 Aug 1879 in Illinois.
117. **PHILENA⁴ MARVEL** (Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 09 Sep 1846 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 27 Apr 1878 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware. She married Hezekiah Tarman Baxter, son of George B. Baxter and Rebecca Butler Tarman, on 24 Dec 1868 in Kent, Delaware. He was born in 1843 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland. He died in 1882 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland.
- Hezekiah Tarman Baxter and Philena Marvel had the following children:
- i. HERMAN M⁵ BAXTER was born on 19 Oct 1869 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland. He died on 08 Jan 1911 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware.
- ii. THOMAS GEORGE BAXTER was born on 30 Nov 1871 in Kenton, Kent, Delaware. He died on 24 Aug 1948.
- iii. ALONZO BROADAWAY BAXTER was born on 12 Jul 1873 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware. He died on 08 Apr 1943.
- iv. CAESAR RODNEY BAXTER was born on 23 Oct 1874 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware. He died on 26 Mar 1936 in Adams, Illinois.
- v. ELPHONSIE BAXTER was born on 14 Oct 1876 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland. She died on 01 Jun 1892 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware.
118. **MARY MARVEL⁴ THISTLEWOOD** (Elizabeth Ann³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 15 Sep 1839 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1914 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. She married **CURTIS VINYARD**. He was born on 17 Feb 1822 in Delaware. He died on 04 Jan 1899 in Kent County, Delaware.
- Curtis Vinyard and Mary Marvel Thistlewood had the following children:
- i. LAURA G.⁵ VINYARD was born on 14 Dec 1859 in Kent, Delaware. She died in May 1923 in Wayne, North Carolina.
- ii. ALLAN L. VINYARD was born in 1862 in Delaware.
- iii. HENRY E. VINYARD was born in 1864 in Delaware.
- iv. WILSON VINYARD was born in 1867 in Delaware.
- v. JOHN P. VINYARD was born in 1872 in Delaware.
- vi. BENJAMIN BIGGS VINYARD was born on 21 Jun 1876 in Delaware. He died on 20 Feb 1962.
119. **JAMES S⁴ GODWIN** (Susan³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 19 Oct 1843 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 05 Jan 1924 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He married Maria Frear, daughter of Dewitt Frear and Susan, on 18 Dec 1868 in Kent, Delaware. She was born in 1843 in Somerset, Pennsylvania. She died in 1920 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- James S Godwin and Maria Frear had the following children:
- i. MARY F⁵ GODWIN was born in Jun 1872 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- ii. SUSAN GODWIN was born in 1878 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iii. MABEL GODWIN was born in Feb 1883 in Kent, Delaware.
120. **JOHN HARRY⁴ GODWIN** (Susan³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 09 Oct 1848 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 15 May 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married **SARA E. SATTERFIELD**. She was born in 1852 in Kent, Delaware.
- John Harry Godwin and Sara E. Satterfield had the following children:
- i. BENJAMIN⁵ GODWIN was born in 1870 in Kent, Delaware.
- ii. ANNIE GODWIN was born in 1874 in Kent, Delaware.
238. iii. ERNEST SATTERFIELD GODWIN was born on 02 Jun 1878 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware. He died on 29 Dec 1966 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He married MARY LIZZIE HARRINGTON. She was born in Dec 1888 in Frederica, Delaware. She died in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- iv. SARAH E GODWIN was born in Jul 1882 in Delaware.
- v. SARAH GODWIN was born in 1884 in Kent, Delaware.
- vi. JAMES HENRY GODWIN was born on 07 Mar 1884 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware. He died in Oct 1969 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- vii. JOHN J GODWIN was born in Jul 1887 in Delaware.
121. **SUSAN⁴ GODWIN** (Susan³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 27 Apr 1850 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 22 Oct 1931 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She met **FRANKLIN STOUT**. He was born about 1850 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- Franklin Stout and Susan Godwin had the following children:
- i. NELLIE G.⁵ STOUT was born in 1884 in Delaware. She died in Apr 1985 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- ii. AUDREY STOUT was born in 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
122. **GEORGE HENRY⁴ GOODEN** (Ellen B.³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 29 Oct 1836 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 02 Dec 1864. He married Mary Catherine Caulk on 13 Feb 1861 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 29 Jul 1839 in Kent, Delaware. She died in Woodside, Kent, Delaware.
- George Henry Gooden and Mary Catherine Caulk had the following children:
- i. EDGAR⁵ GOODEN was born on 11 Dec 1861 in Delaware. He died on 06 Nov 1933 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas, USA.
- ii. HENRY GOODEN was born in 1863 in Kent, Delaware.
- iii. GEORGE H. GOODEN was born about 1864 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
123. **ELIZABETH⁴ GOODEN** (Ellen B.³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 09 Apr 1838 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 05 May 1911 in Kent, Delaware. She married (1) **EZEKIEL LOWBER COOPER** on 03 Feb 1859 in Kent, Delaware. He was born on 25 Aug 1832 in Kent County, Delaware, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1866. She married an unknown spouse on 03 Feb 1859.
- Ezekiel Lowber Cooper and Elizabeth Gooden had the following children:
- i. WILBERT G⁵ COOPER was born on 12 Nov 1859 in Delaware. He died on 03 Jul 1860 in Petersburg, Kent County, Delaware, USA.
- ii. CLARA COOPER was born on 17 Feb 1861 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 20 May 1934 in Kent, Delaware.
- iii. SUSAN COOPER was born on 02 Mar 1865 in Delaware. She died on 24 Dec 1941 in Wyoming, Kent, Delaware.
124. **WILLIAM TENNESSEE⁴ GOODEN** (Ellen B.³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 01 Apr 1842 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 10 Jan 1917 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He married Catherine Lowber Cooper, daughter of Ezekiel Cooper and Mary

Generation 4 (cont.)

Broadway, on 19 Dec 1866 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 21 Jun 1840 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 25 Jan 1919 in Dover, Kent, Delaware.

William Tennessee Gooden and Catherine Lowber Cooper had the following children:

- i. LEE R⁵ GOODEN was born on 12 Jul 1867 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 05 Jan 1875 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware.
 - ii. MARY EVELYN GOODEN was born on 07 May 1869 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 27 Aug 1949 in Dover, Kent, Delaware.
 - iii. OLIVIA WOODWARD GOODEN was born on 07 Jan 1871 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 22 Jun 1944 in Dover, Kent, Delaware.
 - iv. ELLEN GOODEN was born on 03 Oct 1873 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 16 Jan 1875 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware.
 - v. VIRIDIE MAY GOODEN was born on 04 Nov 1876 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 08 Jan 1961 in Frederick County, Maryland.
 - vi. ROBERT M GOODEN was born in Sep 1879 in Delaware.
 - vii. BARZILLA PARKS GOODEN was born on 18 Mar 1882 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He died on 02 Apr 1950 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York.
 - viii. FRANCES LOUISA "FANNIE" GOODEN was born on 21 Jan 1885 in Kent County, Delaware. She died on 14 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
125. **LOUISE⁴ GOODEN** (Ellen B.³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 06 Jan 1844 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 29 Mar 1915 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. She married Charles Tunnell Pepper, son of David Pepper and Naomi Warrington, on 02 Jun 1862 in Delaware. He was born on 27 Nov 1840 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 20 Aug 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. She married an unknown spouse on 22 Jan 1862.

Charles Tunnell Pepper and Louise Gooden had the following children:

- i. ARLINGTON⁵ PEPPER was born on 17 Apr 1863. He died on 18 May 1863.
- ii. EMILE WHITE PEPPER was born on 22 Sep 1864 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 20 May 1938 in Cool Spring, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
239. iii. LOLA PEPPER was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Delaware. She died on 19 Sep 1942. She married Frederic Thaddeus Warrington, son of William Torbert Warrington and Rhoda Ann Martin, on 26 Mar 1887 in Delaware. He was born on 21 Nov 1857. He died on 17 Nov 1929 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- iv. BYRON PEPPER was born on 25 Jan 1868 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 17 Jan 1948 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- v. EFFIE PEPPER was born in 1869 in Delaware. She died on 17 May 1870.
- vi. VIOLA PEPPER was born on 16 Feb 1871 in Delaware. She died in 1948.
- vii. THOMAS GOODEN PEPPER was born on 14 Dec 1872 in Delaware, United States of America. He died on 01 Sep 1900.
- viii. LORENZO PEPPER was born in Jul 1874 in Georgetown, Delaware. He died on 28 Aug 1929 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
240. ix. NORVAL PEPPER was born on 23 Jun 1876 in Georgetown South, Delaware. He died on 08 Mar 1947 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Lola May Dolby on 02 Jan 1903 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1880 in Delaware.
- x. ADA PEPPER was born in 1878 in Delaware. She died in 1886 in Delaware.
- xi. EADDA PEPPER was born about 1878 in Delaware.
- xii. ELLEN PEPPER was born in Apr 1880 in Delaware. She died in 1972.

Generation 4 (cont.)

241. xiii. CHARLES ARLINGTON PEPPER was born on 11 Jun 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 04 Dec 1956 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He married Ada L James on 14 Feb 1903 in Delaware. She was born on 08 Jun 1885. She died on 08 Nov 1967.
- xiv. ZORA PEPPER was born on 08 Dec 1883 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. She died in 1969 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- xv. LEE PEPPER was born in Aug 1885 in Delaware. He died on 16 Jan 1919.
126. **ELLEN "ELLA"⁴ GOODEN** (Ellen B.³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 25 Dec 1850 in Delaware. She died on 26 Feb 1923 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. She married Henry Pratt Jr. on 18 Dec 1873 in Delaware City, New Castle, Delaware, USA. He was born on 03 Jan 1842 in Connecticut. He died on 11 Jan 1915 in Dover, Kent, Delaware.
- Henry Pratt Jr. and Ellen "Ella" Gooden had the following children:
- i. HORACE LOCKWOOD⁵ PRATT was born on 02 Jul 1875 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware. He died in 1946 in Dade, Florida.
- ii. EUNITY MARVEL PRATT was born on 17 Jan 1877 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 21 Oct 1904 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
127. **THOMAS MARVEL⁴ GOODEN** (Ellen B.³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 03 Dec 1853 in Delaware. He died on 19 Sep 1934 in Dover, Kent, Delaware. He married Annie R. Rust in 1886. She was born in Jan 1862 in Maryland.
- Thomas Marvel Gooden and Annie R. Rust had the following child:
- i. THOMAS MARVEL⁵ GOODEN JR. was born on 30 Nov 1883 in Dover.
128. **ISAAC KLINE⁴ GOODEN** (Ellen B.³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 03 Nov 1854 in Delaware. He died on 07 May 1943 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He married (1) **IDA E. LINGO** on 13 May 1886 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware. She was born on 21 May 1862 in Delaware. She died on 12 Mar 1918 in Wyoming, Kent, Delaware (Age at Death: 55). He married (2) **LUCINDA "LOU" PIPPIN** on 16 Jan 1878 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 20 Mar 1853 in Maryland. She died on 18 Oct 1884 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware (Age at Death: 31).
- Isaac Kline Gooden and Lucinda "Lou" Pippin had the following children:
- i. PAUL⁵ GOODEN was born on 31 Oct 1878 in Delaware. He died on 22 Jun 1955 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California.
- ii. DAVID MARVEL GOODEN was born on 06 Sep 1880. He died on 11 Mar 1884 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware (Age at Death: 3).
- iii. THOMAS KLINE GOODEN was born on 16 Jan 1882 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 25 Jan 1886.
- iv. HUGH GOODEN was born on 16 Feb 1882 in West Dover.
129. **FANNIE REYNOLDS⁴ GOODEN** (Ellen B.³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 18 Jul 1858 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 21 Jan 1936 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She married (1) **JONATHAN GREEN COOPER** on 13 Jan 1881 in Kent, Delaware. He was born in Jul 1855 in Delaware. She married an unknown spouse on 13 Jan 1881.
- Jonathan Green Cooper and Fannie Reynolds Gooden had the following child:
- i. LESTER GOODEN⁵ COOPER was born on 04 Jul 1883 in Willowgrove, Delaware.
130. **WILHELMINA⁴ MARVEL** (Reuben Gilder³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in Sep 1849 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. She died on 28 Apr 1923 in Alameda County, California. She married Alanson Clark Van House, child of John Van House and Lucy Crane, on 01 Jul 1876 in Freeborn, Minnesota. Alanson Clark was born on 24 Nov 1849 in Warren, Illinois. Alanson Clark died on 01 Oct 1935 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.
- Alanson Clark Van House and Wilhelmina Marvel had the following child:
- i. HESTER MABEL⁵ VAN HOUSE was born on 14 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Lyon County, Minnesota, United States of America. She died on 30 Sep 1898 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

Generation 4 (cont.)

131. **MARGARET MARVEL "MAGGIE"⁴ DUNN** (Harriet³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 31 Aug 1841 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. She died on 06 Jun 1892 in Maryland. She married (1) **JOHN CARTER**. She married (2) **KENNARD COPPER**. He was born on 20 Dec 1811 in Kent County, Maryland. He died in 1889 in Pennsylvania.

Kennard Copper and Margaret Marvel "Maggie" Dunn had the following children:

242. i. **MUNROE WALKER⁵ COPPER** was born on 20 Jul 1870 in Chestertown, Kent County, Maryland, United States of America. He died on 08 Feb 1953 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Rebecca Van Tine in 1889. She was born in Jan 1873 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1934.
- ii. **TENNESSEE COPPER** was born on 14 Jan 1873 in Kent County, Maryland. He died on 16 Aug 1954 in Middletown, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA.
- iii. **OLIVIA COPPER** was born on 28 Feb 1879 in Kent County, Maryland. She died on 18 Jan 1948 in Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA.
132. **DAVID H.⁴ MARVEL** (Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 30 Sep 1853. He died on 13 Feb 1898. He married Lettie Ingram Stephenson, daughter of Robert D. Stephenson and Rhoda Ann Stephenson, on 30 Mar 1878 in Delaware. She was born on 20 Apr 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 09 May 1919 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

David H. Marvel and Lettie Ingram Stephenson had the following children:

- i. **ELMER⁵ MARVEL** was born on 19 Jun 1878 in Delaware. He died on 30 Jun 1914.
- ii. **MARY H. MARVEL** was born on 19 Oct 1879 in Delaware. She died on 04 Apr 1959. She married Williard H Donnan on 29 Aug 1897 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- iii. **ELIZA C MARVEL** was born on 08 May 1881 in Sussex, Delaware. She died in 1953.
243. iv. **MANAEN BURTON MARVEL SR** was born on 23 Mar 1883 in Angola, Sussex, Delaware. He died on 09 Sep 1957 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Adaline Rae Steele, daughter of George E. Steele and Hanna, on 09 Jan 1910 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 06 Sep 1892 in Cool Spring, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 20 Apr 1976 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
- v. **DAVID H MARVEL** was born on 30 Dec 1884 in Delaware. He died on 01 Jun 1901 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.
244. vi. **CADDIE E MARVEL** was born on 01 Nov 1886 in Delaware. She died on 11 Oct 1955. She married Jewel Harry Hastings on 12 Jul 1910. He was born on 14 Oct 1888 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 10 Apr 1966.
245. vii. **JOHN REED MARVEL** was born on 23 Sep 1890 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He died in Jul 1966 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He married Mary W Bryan, daughter of George Andrew Bryan and Sallie A Bryan, on 26 Mar 1921 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. She was born in Jan 1893 in Delaware.
- viii. **INFANT DAUGHTER MARVEL** was born on 26 Feb 1894 in Delaware. She died on 26 Feb 1894 in Delaware.
133. **GEORGE DERRICKSON⁴ MARVEL** (Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 06 May 1859 in Delaware. He died on 31 Mar 1953 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He married Georgia Georgie McGrew in 1891. She was born on 29 Nov 1871 in Delaware, United States of America. She died on 29 Aug 1941 in Delaware, United States of America.

George Derrickson Marvel and Georgia Georgie McGrew had the following children:

- i. **ADDIE LAMONT⁵ WALLS** was born on 11 Oct 1892 in Delaware. She died on 08 Sep 1983. She married **MARTIN SPRY WALLS**. He was born on 14 Jan 1892 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- ii. **GEORGE A MARVEL** was born in 1894 in Delaware. He died in 1894 in Delaware.
246. iii. **THEODORE BRYAN MARVEL** was born on 15 Jul 1896 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 15 May 1983 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He married Ethel Mae Veasey, daughter of Charles S Veasey and Annie R. Fields, on 22 Apr 1916

Generation 4 (cont.)

- in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 06 Mar 1898 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 20 Apr 1986 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware (Age at Death: 88).
247. iv. GEORGE CALVIN MARVEL was born on 29 Sep 1898 in Lewis, Delaware, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1960. He married Ruth C. Williams on 05 Feb 1921 in Millin, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She was born on 07 Apr 1900 in Delaware. She died on 26 Oct 1985.
- v. JULIAN HATHAWAY MARVEL was born on 09 Aug 1901 in Delaware. He died in Jul 1980 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
248. vi. GRANVILLE THOMAS MARVEL was born on 14 Apr 1904 in Angola; Lewes, Delaware. He died in 1967 in Delaware. He married Elsie May Argo, daughter of Walter Emory Argo and Lillie G. Betts, on 23 Nov 1922 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. She was born on 22 May 1902 in Cedar Creek, Delaware. She died in 1976.
- vii. MARVIN MILTON MARVEL was born on 19 Jan 1907 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He died on 19 Jun 2002 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He married Hazel Marie Sherman, daughter of Willard Walter Sherman and Laura C Steele, on 09 Sep 1937 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. She was born on 09 Sep 1914 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 05 Jun 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.
- Notes for Hazel Marie Sherman:
Hazel M. Marvel - Daily Okeechobee News, The - (Jun/13/2004) Hazel M. Marvel, 89 MILTON - Hazel M. Marvel of Milton died Saturday, June 5, 2004, in her home. She was 89. Mrs. Marvel was born in Harbeson, daughter of the late Walter and Laurel (Steel) Sherman. She worked as a manager for Emmanuel's Department Store for many years. She was well known in the area as an Avon representative for over 30 years. Mrs. Marvel was a member of the Henlopen Grange 20 in Lewes and Whites Chapel United Methodist Church in Milton. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Marvin M. Marvel, in 2002; a brother, Arthur W. Sherman; a sister, Elizabeth Brown; a half-sister, Marie Sherman; and a half brother, Raymond Sherman. She is survived by a half-brother, George W. Sherman of Milton; a half-sister, Betty Jane Towers of Seaford; and several nieces and nephews. Graveside services will be 11 a.m. Tuesday in Henlopen Memorial Park, Milton. Instead of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Whites Chapel Cemetery, Route 1, Milton, DE 19968 or Delaware Hospice, 600 DuPont Highway, Georgetown, DE 19947. Arrangements by Short Funeral Service, Milton.
249. viii. WOODROW BURTON MARVEL was born on 28 Jan 1912 in Lewes, Kent, Delaware. He died on 20 Jun 1985 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He married THELMA MAE LEGATES. She was born on 11 Feb 1911 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Sep 2000 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware.
134. **ALFRED H⁴ MARVEL** (Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 04 Feb 1837 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 12 Apr 1924 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He married Catherine Ellon Joseph, daughter of William E Joseph and Elizabeth 'Betsy' Walls, in 1861. She was born on 27 Sep 1840 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 15 Sep 1918 in Cool Spring, Sussex, Delaware, USA.
- Alfred H Marvel and Catherine Ellon Joseph had the following children:
250. i. ANNIE H⁵ MARVEL was born in 1862 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1946. She married NATHANIEL T VEASEY. He was born on 17 Jan 1849 in Broadkilm Hundred, Sussex, Delaware. He died on 31 May 1931 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.
- ii. FRANK W. MARVEL was born on 21 Dec 1863 in Delaware. He died on 12 Feb 1932 in Rehoboth, Sussex, Delaware, USA.
251. iii. ALBERT SHAW MARVEL was born in Nov 1869 in Pennsylvania. He married Annie M. Tice, daughter of James M Tice and Catherine Tice, on 05 Aug 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born in Jul 1874 in

Generation 4 (cont.)

Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Dec 1958 in Oaklyn, Camden, New Jersey.

135. **THOMAS⁴ MARVEL** (Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in Sep 1838 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He died in 1918 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Matilda "Tildie" H Ford, daughter of Samuel Ford and Milcah Ann Walston, in 1874. She was born on 29 Jun 1855 in Somerset County, Maryland. She died on 10 Dec 1916 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Thomas Marvel and Matilda "Tildie" H Ford had the following children:

- i. EDGAR TUBMAN⁵ MARVEL was born on 20 Jun 1875 in Coldspring, Delaware. He died on 13 Dec 1938 in Lewes & Rehoboth Hundred, Sussex, Delaware, USA.
 252. ii. THOMAS ADDISON MARVEL was born on 06 May 1877 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He died in 1944 in West Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America. He married Nancy L Lindale, daughter of John H Lindale and Nancy E Betts, in 1900 in Delaware. She was born in Apr 1880 in Delaware, USA. She died in 1948.
 253. iii. OSCAR HENRY MARVEL was born on 26 Apr 1879 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1948 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. He married Mary Virginia 'Virgie' Clifton, daughter of Jehu 'John' Clifton and Miranda Elizabeth Joseph, on 12 May 1903 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. She was born on 08 Jun 1882 in Ellendale, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 03 Apr 1977 in Lincoln, Sussex, Delaware.
 - iv. OLIVER J MARVEL was born in May 1881 in Delaware. He died in 1929.
 - v. GEORGE O MARVEL was born in May 1884 in Delaware. He died on 02 Aug 1952 in Delaware City, New Castle, Delaware, USA.
 - vi. ANNIE V MARVEL was born in Dec 1887 in Delaware. She died in 1954 in Cloucester Co., New Jersey USA.
 - vii. MARY E MARVEL was born in Feb 1894 in Delaware. She died on 05 Feb 1940 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.
136. **LEVIN T⁴ DAVIDSON** (Comfort R.³ Marvel, Captain Philip P² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born in Aug 1836 in Maryland. He married **ELIZA DAVIDSON**. She was born in 1842 in Maryland. Levin T Davidson and Eliza Davidson had the following child:

- i. HARRY⁵ DAVIDSON was born in 1869 in Maryland.

137. **PHILLIP RODNEY⁴ MARVEL** (Phillip³ III, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 31 Dec 1924 in Little Creek Hundred, Sussex, Delaware. He married Elizabeth A Edwards on 19 Jan 1875 in Delaware. She was born about 1856 in Delaware.

Phillip Rodney Marvel and Elizabeth A Edwards had the following child:

- i. BESSIE EDWARDS⁵ MARVEL was born in 1882. She married Edward Minos Dolby, son of William R Dolby and Dina A Dolby, on 15 Jun 1904 in Ambler, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born on 13 Dec 1879 in Laurel, Sussex, Delaware.

138. **HARRIET ANN⁴ PEPPER** (David³, Chloe² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 01 Aug 1834 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 03 Apr 1914 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married Josiah Philips Marvel II, son of Josiah Phillips Marvel and Lovey Tindal, on 01 Aug 1850 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 24 Aug 1825 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 08 Oct 1897 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Josiah Philips Marvel II:

Josiah and Harriet were cousins. Harriet's mother and father are David Pepper and Naomi Warrington. David is the son of Chloe Marvel and Eli Pepper.

Josiah Philips Marvel II is the son of Josiah Philips Marvel and Lovey Tindal. Josiah Philips Marvel is the son of Philip Marvel and Elizabeth Short.

Chloe Marvel is the daughter of Phillip Marvel and Comfort Rodney

Generation 4 (cont.)

Phillip Marvel is the son of Robert Marvel and Rachel Chase

Robert and Phillip were brothers.

According to the History of Delaware -- Robert Moody received a patent in 1754 for a tract of land called "Lynn" that was located near Knowles' Cross-Roads. This land passed into the hands of Philip Marvel son of Robert Marvel. Philip and several other members of his family had come from Indian River and Lewes and Rehoboth Hundreds about 1760. The tract is now owned by Josiah P. Marvel. Several small tracts adjoining this were taken up by the Marvels between the years 1760 and 1790.

Josiah Philips Marvel II and Harriet Ann Pepper had the following children:

254. i. DAVID THOMAS⁵ MARVEL was born on 02 Nov 1851 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 21 Nov 1931 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Mary Robinson Wootten, daughter of Alfred R. Wootten and Rhoda H. Roudebush, on 17 Feb 1885 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 03 Sep 1860 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 06 Sep 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware (Age: 72).
- ii. AMELIA ANN MARVEL was born in Jan 1854 in Nanticoke District, Delaware. She died on 22 Feb 1939 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware.
- iii. NUTTER MARVEL was born in 1855. He died in 1855.
- iv. IDA MARVEL was born on 02 Oct 1856 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 27 May 1929 in Sussex, Delaware (Age: 72).
255. v. FRANK MARVEL was born on 10 Apr 1860. He died on 14 Jun 1918 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, USA (Age: 58). He married Clara Wilson Dail, daughter of Levin Smith Dail and Sarah Ella Wilson, about 1893. She was born on 28 Aug 1863 in Maryland. She died in 1927.
- vi. JANE JENNIE M MARVEL was born on 02 Oct 1860 in Sussex, Delaware. She died on 02 Jun 1942. She married William A. Phillips, son of Burton Stockley Phillips and Priscilla Truitt, on 27 Apr 1887 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born in Feb 1851 in Delaware. He died on 04 May 1922 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for William A. Phillips:

Baltimore American - May 5, 1922 Prominent Farmer Dies (Special Dispatch to the Baltimore American) Georgetown, Delaware, May 4 - William A. Phillips, aged 72 years, widely known farmer residing near Knowles Cross Roads, between here and Seaford, died suddenly this morning of heart trouble. Mr. Phillips is a brother-in-law of former Judge David T. Marvel and of Josiah Marvel of Wilmington, Andrew Marvel and Misses Annie and Ida Marvel, residing here. Funeral services will be held in St. Paul's P.E. Church Saturday afternoon.

- vii. ELIZABETH MARVEL was born in Jul 1862 in Delaware. She died in 1905.
256. viii. CHARLES S MARVEL was born on 28 Mar 1864 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 05 Mar 1922 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America. He married Mary Amy Johnson, daughter of Benjamin Johnson and Elizabeth Barker, on 18 Oct 1893 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. She was born on 28 Jan 1869 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. She died on 18 Jul 1951 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana.
257. ix. JOSIAH PHILLIPS MARVEL III was born on 18 Jan 1866 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 11 Oct 1930 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware (Heart Attack). He married Mary Belle Jackson, daughter of William Humphreys Jackson and Arabella Humphreys, on 20 Apr 1898 in Salisbury, Maryland. She was born on 12 Oct 1875 in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland. She died on 25 Jan 1950 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- x. PHILIP A MARVEL was born in 1867 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1888 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 258. xi. HARRIET MARVEL was born on 06 Dec 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 03 Feb 1963 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. She met THOMAS RICHARDS WILSON. He was born on 24 Jan 1854. He died on 05 Jan 1937.
- xii. LOVEY MARVEL was born in 1871 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1874 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- 259. xiii. ANDREW MARVEL SR. was born on 03 Jul 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 09 Apr 1937 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Agnes Young Richardson, daughter of Henry Banning Richardson and Sarah S Speakman, on 05 Feb 1903 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She was born on 26 Dec 1869 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 09 Jul 1951 in Glen Ridge, Essex, New Jersey, USA.
- 139. **CHARLES TUNNELL⁴ PEPPER** (David³, Chloe² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 27 Nov 1840 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 20 Aug 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. He married Louise Gooden, daughter of Thomas Gooden and Ellen B. Marvel, on 02 Jun 1862 in Delaware. She was born on 06 Jan 1844 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. She died on 29 Mar 1915 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. He married an unknown spouse on 22 Jan 1862.

Charles Tunnell Pepper and Louise Gooden had the following children:

 - i. ARLINGTON⁵ PEPPER was born on 17 Apr 1863. He died on 18 May 1863.
 - ii. EMILE WHITE PEPPER was born on 22 Sep 1864 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 20 May 1938 in Cool Spring, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America.
 - 239. iii. LOLA PEPPER was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Delaware. She died on 19 Sep 1942. She married Frederic Thaddeus Warrington, son of William Torbert Warrington and Rhoda Ann Martin, on 26 Mar 1887 in Delaware. He was born on 21 Nov 1857. He died on 17 Nov 1929 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iv. BYRON PEPPER was born on 25 Jan 1868 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 17 Jan 1948 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - v. EFFIE PEPPER was born in 1869 in Delaware. She died on 17 May 1870.
 - vi. VIOLA PEPPER was born on 16 Feb 1871 in Delaware. She died in 1948.
 - vii. THOMAS GOODEN PEPPER was born on 14 Dec 1872 in Delaware, United States of America. He died on 01 Sep 1900.
 - viii. LORENZO PEPPER was born in Jul 1874 in Georgetown, Delaware. He died on 28 Aug 1929 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
 - 240. ix. NORVAL PEPPER was born on 23 Jun 1876 in Georgetown South, Delaware. He died on 08 Mar 1947 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Lola May Dolby on 02 Jan 1903 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1880 in Delaware.
 - x. ADA PEPPER was born in 1878 in Delaware. She died in 1886 in Delaware.
 - xi. EADDA PEPPER was born about 1878 in Delaware.
 - xii. ELLEN PEPPER was born in Apr 1880 in Delaware. She died in 1972.
 - 241. xiii. CHARLES ARLINGTON PEPPER was born on 11 Jun 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 04 Dec 1956 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He married Ada L James on 14 Feb 1903 in Delaware. She was born on 08 Jun 1885. She died on 08 Nov 1967.
 - xiv. ZORA PEPPER was born on 08 Dec 1883 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. She died in 1969 in Sussex County, Delaware.
 - xv. LEE PEPPER was born in Aug 1885 in Delaware. He died on 16 Jan 1919.
- 140. **ELI DAVID⁴ PEPPER** (David³, Chloe² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 25 Sep 1848 in Delaware. He died on 20 Nov 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He married **MARY**

Generation 4 (cont.)

EUGENIA BURTON. She was born in 1860 in Delaware. She died on 18 Jan 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Eli David Pepper and Mary Eugenia Burton had the following child:

260. i. **CARLTON DAVID⁵ PEPPER** was born on 09 Sep 1893 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 21 Dec 1962 in Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia (Age: 69). He married Helen Kendall McDowell, daughter of Harris Brown McDowell and Mary Edna Kendall, on 03 Aug 1918 in Middletown, New Castle, Delaware. She was born in Mar 1894 in Ohio.
141. **ALFRED LEE⁴ PEPPER** (Joshua Wooley³, Chloe² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 23 Aug 1850 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 10 Nov 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware (Pulmonary tuberculosis). He married (1) **MARY J. PUSEY**, daughter of John S. Pusey and Eliza Rodney, in 1904. She was born on 21 Dec 1856 in Delaware. She died on 03 Dec 1935 in Little Creek, Sussex, Delaware (Senilityshock following fracture of shoulder). He married (2) **GRACE E. WILLEY** on 17 Dec 1870 in Delaware. She was born in Aug 1852 in Delaware. She died date Unknown. He married (3) **MAGGIE ELLEN JONES LONG**, daughter of Seth Long and Mary June Long, on 01 Mar 1897 in Selbyville, Sussex, Delaware. She was born in Aug 1852 in Delaware.

Alfred Lee Pepper and Grace E. Willey had the following children:

- i. **ELMER LEE⁵ PEPPER** was born in 1872 in Delaware.
- ii. **OSCAR JAMES PEPPER** was born on 10 May 1876 in Delaware.
- iii. **ROYAL DOUGLASS PEPPER** was born on 14 Jul 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- iv. **LOLA B. PEPPER** was born on 08 Aug 1881 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died between 1906-1910.

Generation 5

142. **MARY EUGENIA⁵ BURTON** (Ann Eliza⁴ Derrickson, Priscilla Prissa³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born in 1860 in Delaware. She died on 18 Jan 1884 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She married **ELI DAVID PEPPER**. He was born on 25 Sep 1848 in Delaware. He died on 20 Nov 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Eli David Pepper and Mary Eugenia Burton had the following child:

260. i. **CARLTON DAVID⁵ PEPPER** was born on 09 Sep 1893 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 21 Dec 1962 in Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia (Age: 69). He married Helen Kendall McDowell, daughter of Harris Brown McDowell and Mary Edna Kendall, on 03 Aug 1918 in Middletown, New Castle, Delaware. She was born in Mar 1894 in Ohio.
143. **JAMES HENRY HARRISON⁵ MARVEL SR** (Daniel Hudson⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in 1848 in Delaware. He died on 07 Apr 1926 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Alice Morgan, daughter of Uriah T. Morgan and Eliza Wallace, on 21 Dec 1869 in Delaware. She was born on 10 May 1848 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 25 Oct 1923 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware.

James Henry Harrison Marvel Sr and Alice Morgan had the following children:

- i. **MARGARETT⁶ MARVEL** was born in 1871 in Delaware.
- ii. **LEAH M. MARVEL** was born in May 1876 in Delaware.
- iii. **RACHEL ELIZABETH MARVELL** was born on 08 Apr 1877 in Delaware. She died on 05 Jun 1956 in Delaware. She married (1) **AUGUSTUS B WATSON** on 12 Aug 1893 in Delaware, USA. He was born in Jul 1874 in Delaware, USA. She married an unknown spouse on 12 Aug 1893.
261. iv. **JAMES HENRY HARRISON MARVEL JR.** was born on 14 Apr 1879 in Milford, Delaware. He died on 20 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania (Age: 66). He married Clara Anna Scott, daughter of William Henry Scott and Hester Jane "Hettie" Elliott-Scott, on 24 Dec 1900 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. She was born on 08 Aug 1883 in Sutlersville, Maryland, USA.

Generation 5 (cont.)

She died on 21 Jan 1967 in Levittown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.

- v. JENNIE MARVEL was born in Jan 1882 in Delaware.
- vi. ALICE MARVEL was born in May 1884 in Delaware.

144. **ANNA MARIE 'ANNIE'⁵ SWAIN** (Zipporah Emaline⁴ Marvel, Aaron³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 06 Oct 1849 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1888 in Salt River Township, Shelby County, Missouri. She married **JOHN HENRY CONNAWAY**. He was born on 24 Jan 1841 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. He died on 21 Jan 1920 in Shelby County, Missouri.

John Henry Connaway and Anna Marie 'Annie' Swain had the following children:

- i. LUTHER M⁶ CONNAWAY CONWAY was born in 1867 in Illinois. He died in 1894 in Shelby County, Missouri.
- ii. JAMES K POLK 'POLK' CONNAWAY was born on 22 Feb 1871 in Shelby County, Missouri. He died on 13 Sep 1946 in Shelbina, Shelby, Missouri.
- iii. JOSEPH FRANKLIN "FRANK" CONNAWAY was born on 16 Jan 1873 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Missouri, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1949 in Vona, Kit Carson, Colorado, USA.
- iv. OLIVE MINON CONNAWAY was born on 08 Jun 1875 in Shelby County, Missouri. She died on 17 Apr 1961.
- v. ETHEL CONNAWAY was born in 1880 in Shelby County, Missouri. She died in 1894 in Shelby County, Missouri.
- vi. MATTIE LAUREL 'NETTIE' CONNAWAY was born on 07 May 1883 in Shelby County, Missouri. She died on 06 Nov 1950 in Marion County, Missouri, USA.
- vii. JOHN TOLBERT CONNAWAY was born on 26 Aug 1885 in Shelby County, Missouri. He died on 24 Sep 1965 in Adair County, Missouri, USA.

145. **EMMA⁵ SWAIN** (Zipporah Emaline⁴ Marvel, Aaron³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 04 Sep 1857 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1892 in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri. She married Dennis D Sweet, son of Thomas Hiram Sweet and Almira Sweet, in Mar 1876. He was born on 16 Jul 1855 in Polo, Ogle County, Illinois. He died on 30 Nov 1943 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas.

Dennis D Sweet and Emma Swain had the following children:

- 262. i. MABLE MAY⁶ SWEET was born on 14 May 1879 in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri. She died on 05 Jun 1964 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon (Age: 85). She married William Marion 'Willie' Sweet, son of Francis Marion Sweet and Alice Almerine Kessner, on 05 Sep 1901 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. He was born on 11 Jan 1879 in Williamstown, Lewis County, Missouri. He died on 10 Sep 1947 in Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri.
- 263. ii. ELLA FRANCES SWEET was born on 15 Mar 1881 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. She died on 07 Apr 1910 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri (Died from Tuberculosis). She married Charles M Rennaker, son of Hiram Rennaker and Susan Wise, on 16 Mar 1902 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. He was born on 02 Oct 1874 in Indiana. He died on 31 Dec 1954 in Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington.
- 264. iii. ALMIRA 'ALMA' SWEET was born on 24 Jul 1883 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. She died on 16 Nov 1963 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas. She married William R Powell on 20 Apr 1899 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. He was born in Illinois.
- 265. iv. WILLARD DENNIS SWEET was born on 31 May 1887 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. He died on 02 Nov 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married (1) RUBY FERN BARKER, daughter of Abel C Barker and Orra "Polly" Jochean Kring, on 18 Jan 1909 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. She was born on 25 Mar 1892 in Fowler Bento, Indiana. She died in 1924 in Kansas. He married (2) ORPHA ONETA CAYTON on 20 Oct 1923 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas. She was born on 20 May 1902 in Buckner, Oldham, Kentucky. She died

Generation 5 (cont.)

on 10 Jul 1980 in Hillsborough, Florida.

- v. MYRTLE EMMA SWEET was born on 02 Sep 1890 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. She died on 28 Nov 1977 in Santa Ana, Orange County, California. She married Henry Gatz on 27 Aug 1924 in Dixon, Lee County, Illinois.

146. **JOHN WESLEY⁵ SWAIN** (Zipporah Emaline⁴ Marvel, Aaron³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 14 Aug 1860 in Delaware. He died on 06 Jun 1937 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married Hattie Geddes in 1890. She was born on 30 Jan 1863 in Illinois. She died on 29 Jul 1898 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

John Wesley Swain and Hattie Geddes had the following children:

- i. ALBERT E.⁶ SWAIN was born in 1891. He died on 03 Aug 1892 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.
266. ii. LOTTIE MAE SWAIN was born on 23 Dec 1893 in Brighton, Colorado. She died on 05 Nov 1981 in San Diego, San Diego, California (Age: 87). She met JOHN HAROLD SCHELL. He was born on 13 Aug 1892 in Ponca, Dixon, Nebraska. He died between 1934-1983.
147. **WILLARD DAGWORTHY⁵ SWAIN** (Zipporah Emaline⁴ Marvel, Aaron³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 05 Nov 1862 in Milford, Delaware. He died on 22 Sep 1919 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California (Has an operation on leg, is improving but death is sudden.). He married Sarah Louise 'Dollie' Hazzard, daughter of George Washington Hazzard and Mary Elizabeth Blundell, on 08 Apr 1891 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado. She was born on 09 Feb 1869 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado. She died on 19 Dec 1957 in Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado, USA.

Notes for Willard Dagworthy Swain:

Listed as owning his own dairy. His brother-in-law Mr. Alter, Dollie's sister Emma and children are living next door to them. Mr. Alter is listed as owning the dsiry too...a partnership.

Dollie Hazzard Swain is buried next to Willard Dagworthy Swain in the Swain Plot after her death.

Willard Dagworthy Swain and Sarah Louise 'Dollie' Hazzard had the following children:

- i. EARL HAZZARD⁶ SWAIN was born on 25 Aug 1893 in Denver, Colorado. He died on 10 Sep 1978 in Pickens, South Carolina.
- ii. FLORENCE ADELAIDE SWAIN was born on 10 Apr 1896 in Brighton, Adams County, Colorado. She died on 03 Oct 1979 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.
- iii. HELEN BEATRICE SWAIN was born on 11 Dec 1898 in Denver, Colorado. She died on 06 Apr 1995 in Denver, Colorado.
267. iv. WILLARD DAY SWAIN was born on 22 Jan 1903 in Idaho Springs, Clear Creek, Colorado. He died on 24 Nov 1978 in Crockett, Contra Costa, California (Age: 75; Parkinson Disease). He married Lola Joy Orchard on 17 Apr 1933 in Wee Kirk O'The Heather, Glendale, California. She was born on 23 Sep 1899 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois. She died on 25 Jan 1991 in Crockett, Contra Costa, California.
148. **FANNIE SHEPPARD⁵ MARVEL** (Dagworthy Direckson⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 13 Apr 1865 in Delaware. She died on 12 Jul 1929 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married William J Powell on 20 Nov 1890 in Delaware. He was born in Nov 1851 in Maryland. He died in 1919 in Sussex County, Delaware.

William J Powell and Fannie Sheppard Marvel had the following children:

268. i. MARY 'MAMMIE' AMELIA⁶ POWELL was born on 02 Sep 1891 in Delaware. She died in 1978 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married Hiram Rodney Smith, son of Hiram Short Smith and Nancy Anna Wilkins, on 02 Oct 1912. He was born on 08 Aug 1883 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- ii. WILLIAM 'WILLIE' LANE POWELL was born on 20 Oct 1895 in Stockley, Delaware. He met PAULINE ALLEN. She was born in Texas.

Generation 5 (cont.)

149. **AARON DAGWORTHY⁵ MARVEL** (Dagworthy Direckson⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 03 Jul 1867 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 07 Oct 1948 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA. He married Harriet Ann Hazzard, daughter of Alfonzo Hazzard and Caroline Stephenson, on 24 May 1898 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She was born on 23 Dec 1876 in Delaware. She died on 13 Nov 1954 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, USA.
- Aaron Dagworthy Marvel and Harriet Ann Hazzard had the following children:
- i. CLARA M⁶ MARVEL was born on 08 Dec 1898 in Delaware. She died on 31 Aug 1997 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She married DAVID HENRY COYLE. He was born on 03 Aug 1901 in Delaware. He died in Dec 1978 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
 269. ii. PAUL RAYMOND MARVEL SR. was born on 27 Jul 1901 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He died on 18 Jun 1965 in unknown location. He married Annie Gertrude Logue on 17 Jun 1922 in Elkton, Cecil, Maryland, USA. She was born on 07 Feb 1903 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She died on 29 Mar 1985 in Media, Delaware, Pennsylvania.
 - iii. NORMAN HOWARD MARVEL was born on 18 Feb 1903 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died in Mar 1970 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He married Ruby Maude Carpenter, daughter of Louis Carpenter and Annie Menberger, on 24 Dec 1927 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She was born on 13 May 1900 in Maryland. She died on 03 Oct 1986 in Manatee, Florida, United States.
 - iv. ALPHONSO H MARVEL was born on 02 Jan 1912. He died on 21 Aug 1916 in Wilmington, Delaware.
 - v. ROBERT STEVENSON MARVEL was born on 27 Sep 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 22 May 1999 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He married Dorothy Montgomery on 21 Sep 1940 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She was born in 1917.
 270. vi. ALPHONSO (PHON) HAZZARD MARVEL was born on 09 Nov 1916 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 14 Feb 2006 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina (Age: 89). He married (1) LOIS MAE SCHOFIELD, daughter of Leroy A Schofield and Katherine E Dempsey, about 1961 in Delaware. She was born on 19 Feb 1927 in Wilmington N, Delaware. She died on 10 May 1980 in Delaware (Age: 53). He married (2) ANNE E. BROWN, daughter of Amos Paul Brown Sr and Annie E. Brown, on 31 Jan 1947 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She was born on 08 Jan 1913 in New Castle, Delaware. She died on 23 Mar 1983.
150. **WALLACE D.⁵ MARVEL** (Hiram M.⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 30 Dec 1862 in Delaware. He died in 1936. He married Annie Rebecca Williams, daughter of James Henry Williams and Margaret Medford Andrews, on 17 May 1892 in Williamsburg, Dorchester, Maryland. She was born on 16 Jun 1872 in Maryland.
- Wallace D. Marvel and Annie Rebecca Williams had the following children:
271. i. JAMES HIRAM⁶ MARVEL SR was born on 29 Jan 1896 in Flushing, Queens, New York. He died on 24 Sep 1963 in Los Angeles, California. He married Florine Dorothea Reuling, daughter of Frederick Reuling and Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Reuling, in 1914 in Maryland. She was born on 06 Oct 1897 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA.
 272. ii. GLADYS M MARVEL was born on 28 May 1898 in New York, New York. She died on 23 Mar 1991. She married DANIEL S. HATFIELD. He was born on 22 May 1897. He died on 05 Aug 1937 in Baltimore, Maryland.
151. **MARTIN LUTHER⁵ MARVEL** (Hiram M.⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 11 Feb 1864 in Sussex, Delaware. He died on 22 Jun 1942. He married Annie E Dukes, daughter of John Dukes and Mary E Layton, on 21 Nov 1888 in Sussex, Delaware. She was born on 25 Feb 1862 in Delaware. She died on 15 Jan 1946.
- Martin Luther Marvel and Annie E Dukes had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

273. i. CLIFFORD GUSTAVE⁶ MARVEL was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Showell, Maryland. He died in Mar 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. He married (1) ETHEL V EDWARDS in 1928 in Jefferson, West Virginia. She was born on 07 Mar 1902 in Stafford County, Virginia, United States of America. She died on 05 Dec 1986 in Towson, Baltimore County, Maryland, United States of America. He married (2) MILDRED ROBSON BARNES, daughter of John Hambleton Barnes* and Susan 'Susie' Elizabeth Leonard, about 1920 in Maryland. She was born on 29 Jun 1892 in Maryland. She died on 24 Nov 1927 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- ii. MARTIN JOHN MARVEL was born on 15 Dec 1891 in Easton, Maryland. He died on 02 Nov 1918 in France.

Notes for Martin John Marvel:

Name: Martin John Marvel Star: died in World War service under honorable conditions. Race: white Address: Easton, Talbot Co. Birth Place: Easton, Md. Birth Date: 15 Dec 1891 Comment: Ind 5/27/18 pvt, 27 Co 154 Dep Brig; Co B 312 MG Bn 6/20/18, Overseas 7/9/18 to death, Avocourt Sector; Meuse-Argonne; Troyon Sector; Meuse-Argonne, Killed in action 11/2/18 Maryland in the World War 1917-1919 Military and Naval Service Records In Two Volumes and Case of Maps Volume II

152. **WILBUR FISK⁵ MARVEL** (Hiram M.⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 14 Jul 1866 in Maryland. He died on 20 Sep 1979 in Framingham, Massachusetts. He married May Phillips in 1888. She was born in Feb 1871 in Maryland, USA. She died in 1963.

Wilbur Fisk Marvel and May Phillips had the following children:

- i. MILDRED ELIZABETH⁶ MARVELL was born on 17 Nov 1889 in Delaware.
- ii. WILBUR FISK MARVELL JR was born on 03 Aug 1892 in Newark, Maryland. He died on 20 Sep 1979 in Framingham, Massachusetts. He married Effie M Starbird, daughter of Daniel W Starbird and Laura A Smart, on 23 Jul 1918 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She was born in 1878 in Maine. She died on 17 Apr 1965 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA (77 Age: 77).
- iii. GRACE E MARVELL was born on 26 Jan 1897 in New York.
153. **JAMES KEMP⁵ MARVEL** (Lemuel Harris⁴, Abraham Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in 1842 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 17 Mar 1894 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. He married **MIRANDA COULBOUN**. She was born on 11 Feb 1843 in Delaware. She died on 18 Dec 1933 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA.

James Kemp Marvel and Miranda Coulboun had the following children:

274. i. MARY 'MOLLIE' E⁶ MARVEL was born in Dec 1864 in Delaware, USA. She died on 05 May 1946 in Maryland, United States. She married Frank P. Hutchinson on 06 Dec 1886 in Delaware, USA. He was born in Jul 1857 in Maryland. He died in Aug 1939 in Baltimore, Maryland.
- ii. WILLIAM KEMP MARVEL was born on 05 Feb 1868 in Delaware. He died on 18 Sep 1925 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Virginia 'Jennie' Black, daughter of John Fleming Black and Sarah Ann Quincy Barnes Selby, in 1896. She was born on 18 Feb 1861 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 25 Oct 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Sarah Virginia 'Jennie' Black:

The Philadelphia Press; Tuesday, October 28, 1902, Page 12: "MARVEL - Suddenly, on the 25th inst., JENNIE S., beloved wife of William K. Marvel, aged 39 years. The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services, on Tuesday afternoon, at 2 o'clock, at her late residence, 1604 South Juniper Street. Interment private, at Mount Moriah Cemetery."

- iii. MONTGOMERY MARVEL was born in 1875 in Delaware.
154. **WILLIAM STATEN⁵ MARVEL SR.** (Lemuel Harris⁴, Abraham Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in Jan 1845 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1935 in Sussex County, Delaware

Generation 5 (cont.)

(Age: 90). He married Sarah Sallie Ann Hearn, daughter of William Winder Hearn and Leah Eleanor Waller, in 1867 in Delaware. She was born on 22 Oct 1844 in Delaware. She died on 23 Oct 1914 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware (Age: 70).

Notes for William Staten Marvel Sr.:

From the Short Funeral Home website; 3/3/2011

William S. Marvel, Sr. came to Delmar in 1865 and served the community as the first undertaker. As Delmar was an up and coming railroad town, he also worked as the town's blacksmith, cabinetmaker and coffin builder. He moved the funeral home into the existing building, which was formerly Dr. Ellegood's residence and doctor's office. Years later, the Marvel Funeral Home was passed to their son and daughter-in-law, William S. Marvel, Jr. and Bertha, and eventually to members of the third generation, William S. Marvel III and Charles Marvel.

Notes for Sarah Sallie Ann Hearn:

Obituary for Sarah Hearn

Macon Telegraph (Macon, Georgia) page 12 - Monday, October 26, 1914
from GenealogyBank.com

Mrs. W.'s Marvil.

Waycross, Oct. 25. - Mrs. W. S. Marvil, mother of H. Lester Marvil, of Waycross, died today at her home in Delmar, Del., after a brief illness. Six daughters and two sons survive the deceased. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at Delmar.

William Staten Marvel Sr. and Sarah Sallie Ann Hearn had the following children:

- i. AGNES⁶ MARVEL was born in 1879 in Delaware.
 275. ii. WILLIAM STATEN MARVEL JR. was born on 14 Jun 1881 in Delaware. He died on 27 May 1941. He married Bertha Gertrude Sturgis in 1902. She was born on 16 Apr 1882 in Whaleyville, Worcester County, Maryland. She died on 17 Jul 1963 in Delaware.
 - iii. SALLIE B MARVEL was born in 1884 in Delaware.
 276. iv. HENRY LESTER MARVIL was born on 03 Apr 1886 in Delaware. He died in 1934 in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. He married (1) ANNE R DREWES, daughter of George S. Drewes and Harriet E Drewes, on 24 Apr 1905 in Delaware, Delaware, USA. She was born on 19 Oct 1883 in Pennsylvania. She died in Aug 1982. He married (2) FRANCES KETTERER on 23 Mar 1911 in Ware, Georgia, USA. She was born in Aug 1888 in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, United States of America. She died on 26 Dec 1937 in Miami-Dade County, Florida, United States of America.
155. **ZIPPORAH ANNA⁵ MARVEL** (Lemuel Harris⁴, Abraham Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 27 Dec 1846 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 05 Sep 1925 in New Castle, Delaware, USA. She married John W Williams in 1876. He was born on 25 Dec 1840 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 22 Feb 1920 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

John W Williams and Zipporah Anna Marvel had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA W.⁶ WILLIAMS was born about 1866 in Delaware.
277. ii. MARY EMMA WILLIAMS was born on 23 Feb 1869 in Delaware. She died on 19 Dec 1957. She married (1) WILLIAM JACKSON PRICE in 1891. He was born in 1863 in Maryland. She married (2) CHARLES A. KEINAN, son of James F Keinan and Sidney Furness Haines, on 29 Sep 1928 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He was born on 24 May 1872 in Delaware, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1944.
- iii. SARAH WILLIAMS was born about 1875 in Delaware.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iv. JAMES WILLIAMS was born about 1877 in Delaware.
 - v. WILLIAM E. WILLIAMS was born about 1879 in Delaware.
 - vi. ANNA MAY WILLIAMS was born on 08 Jan 1883 in Seaford Sussex Co Del. She died in 1957.
156. **EDWARD ROSS⁵ WILSON** (Elizabeth P⁴ Marvel, Edward³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born in Mar 1839 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 23 Jun 1904 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married **SARAH E WILSON**. She was born in Oct 1854 in Delaware. Edward Ross Wilson and Sarah E Wilson had the following children:
- i. ROSA R.⁶ WILSON was born in 1866 in Delaware.
 - ii. LILLIE E. WILSON was born in 1870 in Delaware.
 - iii. MAGGIE E. WILSON was born in 1872 in Delaware.
 - iv. JESSIE WILSON was born in 1875 in Delaware.
157. **JARVIS WILLARD S.⁵ WILSON** (Elizabeth P⁴ Marvel, Edward³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 17 Jun 1849 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 08 Apr 1911 in New Castle, Delaware, USA. He married Sallie S Maloney in 1876 in Delaware. She was born on 09 Sep 1858 in Delaware. She died on 23 Apr 1929. Jarvis Willard S. Wilson and Sallie S Maloney had the following children:
- i. MABEL K⁶ WILSON was born on 17 Jul 1876 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She died on 01 Aug 1920 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
 - 278. ii. ALBERT BECKLEY WILSON was born on 09 Dec 1879 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 15 Nov 1950. He married JULIA M. SWEENEY. She was born on 15 Oct 1880 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She died on 21 Mar 1955.
 - iii. RAYMOND WILSON was born in Apr 1883 in Delaware.
 - iv. JULIA WILSON was born in 1884 in Delaware.
 - v. WILLIAM S WILSON was born on 01 Jul 1891 in Delaware. He died in 1950. He married MARY M. UNKNOWN.
 - vi. WILLIAM WILSON was born in Jul 1891 in Delaware.
158. **JOSHUA BURTON⁵ MARVEL** (Thomas Ross⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in 1846 in Delaware. He died on 30 Dec 1896 in Delaware. He married Mary A Jefferson, daughter of William Wesley Jefferson and Nancy Walls, on 03 Jan 1871 in Delaware. She was born on 26 Sep 1843 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 17 Dec 1920 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. Joshua Burton Marvel and Mary A Jefferson had the following children:
- 279. i. HARRY ROSS⁶ MARVEL was born on 04 Jul 1873 in Delaware. He died on 28 Jun 1928 in Laurel, Sussex, DE, USA. He married Julia Ann Elliott, daughter of Wingate Burton Elliott and Mary Dolby, on 15 May 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 23 Dec 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 30 Nov 1960 in State Welfare Home, Smyrna, Kent, Delaware, USA.
 - 280. ii. CHARLES STOCKLEY MARVEL was born on 25 Sep 1876. He died in 1955 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He married Hattie Jane Baker, daughter of William T. Baker and Amelia Ann 'Melia' Culver, on 30 Mar 1902 in Sussex, Delaware. She was born on 04 Dec 1883 in Bethel, Delaware. She died on 13 Dec 1983 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iii. LAURA E MARVEL was born in May 1878 in Delaware.
 - 281. iv. NANCY C MARVEL was born in May 1878 in Delaware. She died on 24 Apr 1907 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married Harry Ortle Joseph, son of Robert M Joseph and Ella C Joseph, on 06 Nov 1895 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 06 Nov 1874 in Delaware. He died in 1951.

Generation 5 (cont.)

282. v. HIRAM RODNEY MARVEL was born on 10 May 1881 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in Dec 1966 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey. He married Margaret Curran, daughter of Michael Curran and Mary Toole, in Aug 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey.
- vi. JOHN PAYNTER MARVEL was born on 13 Jun 1883 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in Mar 1966. He married Mary K Tinney in 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1880 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
159. **MAJOR WARREN⁵ HUDSON** (Rhonda Puesa⁴ Marvel, Edward³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 24 Jan 1849 in Whaleyville, Worcester County, Maryland. He died on 02 Jun 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married Frances Isabella Roberts on 22 Jan 1870 in Delaware. She was born on 22 Nov 1852 in LeeRay, Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Mar 1937 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- Major Warren Hudson and Frances Isabella Roberts had the following children:
- i. BURDELL⁶ HUDSON was born in Jan 1872 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died on 23 Sep 1938 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York.
 - ii. CORA HUDSON was born in 1874 in Delaware. She died on 11 Mar 1937.
 - iii. BIRDELL HUDSON was born in 1874 in Delaware.
 - iv. GERTRUDE AUGUST HUDSON was born on 29 Jul 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 05 Jun 1954 in Wilmington, Delaware.
 - v. ALONZO E HUDSON was born in Oct 1879 in Delaware. He died on 09 Jun 1938.
 - vi. FRANK L HUDSON was born in Aug 1881 in Delaware. He died on 09 Jun 1938.
 - vii. SADIE F HUDSON was born in Oct 1885 in Delaware. She died on 11 Mar 1937.
160. **WILLIAM EDWARD⁵ DERRICKSON** (Gatty Ann⁴ Marvel, Edward³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born in 1844 in Delaware. He died on 31 Jan 1898 in Sussex, Delaware. He married **JULIA J. THOMAS**. She was born on 14 Jul 1850 in Delaware. She died on 18 Aug 1927 in Sussex, Delaware.
- William Edward Derrickson and Julia J. Thomas had the following children:
- i. VIRGINIA C.⁶ DERRICKSON was born on 24 Sep 1872 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 30 Oct 1947 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - ii. MARY ELIZABETH 'LIZZIE' DERRICKSON was born on 31 Jan 1874 in Delaware. She died on 22 Jun 1924 in 400 West Twenty-fourth street.
 - iii. CLARA ELLEN DERRICKSON was born in 1876 in Delaware. She died in 1964.
 - iv. HARRIS M. DERRICKSON was born in 1879 in Delaware. He died in 1961.
 - v. JOHN EDWARD DERRICKSON was born on 20 Mar 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. He died on 08 Jul 1947 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
 - vi. JOSEPH WAPLES DERRICKSON was born in 1885 in Delaware. He died in 1927 in Sussex County, Delaware.
161. **GEORGE M DALLAS⁵ DERICKSON** (Gatty Ann⁴ Marvel, Edward³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born in 1846 in Delaware. He died on 10 Aug 1919 in Bevier, Macon, Missouri. He married **ANNIE WILLIAMS**. She was born in 1854 in Illinois.
- George M Dallas Derickson and Annie Williams had the following children:
- i. MAGGIE⁶ DERICKSON was born on 18 May 1873 in Missouri. She died on 21 Mar 1908.
 - ii. BELL IDA DERICKSON was born in 1875 in Bevier, Macon, Missouri.
 - iii. MARY DERICKSON was born about 1878 in Missouri.
 - iv. WILLIAM DERICKSON was born in 1884 in Bevier Ward, Macon, Missouri.

Generation 5 (cont.)

162. **ANN ELIZABETH⁵ DERRICKSON** (Gatty Ann⁴ Marvel, Edward³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born in Nov 1849 in Delaware. She died on 02 Feb 1900 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. She married **JONATHAN W. WALLS**. He was born in Feb 1837 in Delaware. He died on 04 Feb 1901 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Jonathan W. Walls and Ann Elizabeth Derrickson had the following children:

283. i. **GEORGE E.⁶ WALLS** was born in 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 11 Dec 1894 in Delaware. He married Amanda P. Wilson, daughter of Nathaniel C. Wilson and Hester Anna Messick, in 1893 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1875 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- ii. **DOLLY BELLE WALLS** was born in Nov 1879. She died in 1922.
- iii. **VIRGINIA VIRGIE L WALLS** was born on 16 Sep 1885 in Delaware. She died on 02 Jan 1907 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

163. **PENELOPE L.⁵ DERRICKSON** (Gatty Ann⁴ Marvel, Edward³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 12 May 1859 in Delaware. She died on 24 Nov 1938 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. She married **CHARLES JAMES STOECKEL**. He was born on 19 Dec 1858 in Mehoopany, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. He died on 02 Apr 1928 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Charles James Stoeckel and Penelope L. Derrickson had the following children:

- i. **FRANK EDWARD⁶ STOECKEL** was born on 02 May 1882 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. He died on 03 Aug 1963 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- ii. **WILLIAM SALISBURY STOECKEL** was born on 08 Apr 1886 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. He died on 05 Mar 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California, United States of America.
- iii. **HATTIE AMELIA STOECKEL** was born on 04 Dec 1887 in Georgetown, Delaware. She died on 30 Mar 1981.
- iv. **HOWARD BRYAN STOECKEL** was born on 09 Apr 1896 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. He died on 05 Sep 1979 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- v. **NELLIE MAY STOECKEL** was born on 02 Jul 1897 in Dagsboro, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 22 Nov 1999 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- vi. **CHARLES LLOYD STOECKEL** was born on 26 Apr 1901. He died on 21 Dec 1989.

164. **DAVID PEPPER⁵ JONES** (Emelia T⁴ Marvel, Edward³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 05 May 1858 in Delaware. He died on 28 Jan 1914 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. He married Sarah Elizabeth 'Sallie' Smart on 29 Dec 1881 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. She was born in Jan 1856 in Delaware.

David Pepper Jones and Sarah Elizabeth 'Sallie' Smart had the following children:

- i. **GARDNER⁶ JONES** was born in Mar 1883 in Delaware.
- ii. **ANNIE H JONES** was born in Sep 1891 in Delaware.
- iii. **DELEMA W JONES** was born in Sep 1894 in Delaware.

165. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ MARVEL** (Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 17 Dec 1849 in Benton, Elkhart, Indiana. She died on 21 Jan 1929 in Compton, Los Angeles, California (Age: 79). She married James Henry Moore, son of William Moore and Elizabeth Jane Stephenson, on 22 Jun 1874 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana (Married at the home of her grandfather.). He was born on 18 Nov 1853 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 09 Dec 1925 in Monrovia, Los Angeles, California. She married an unknown spouse on 22 Jun 1874 in Kosciusko.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Marvel:

According to notes found at the Danville, Indiana Public Library. Sarah E. Marvel is buried in Syracuse Cemetery in Syracuse, Indiana along with her husband and daughter.

Generation 5 (cont.)

James Henry Moore and Sarah Elizabeth Marvel had the following children:

284. i. ELIZA ANN 'LIDA' M.⁶ MOORE was born on 27 Aug 1876 in Parke County, Indiana. She died on 23 Mar 1966 in Chase, Nebraska, USA. She married Byron Franklin Joy, son of Picton Drayton Joy and Arminta Joy, on 25 Dec 1900 in Highland, Nebraska, USA. He was born on 07 Oct 1875 in Nebraska. He died in 1953 in Culbertson, Nebraska.
 285. ii. CHARLES WILLIAM MOORE was born on 28 Jan 1877 in Warsaw, Indiana. He died on 04 Jan 1967 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Lena Lenora Zinninger, daughter of Gottlieb Wilhelm (Caleb) Zinninger and Julia Maria Funk, on 26 Sep 1898 in Kosciusko, Indiana, United States. She was born on 30 Oct 1881 in Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1951 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA.
 286. iii. JAMES LLOYD MOORE was born on 20 Jun 1884 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 19 Jun 1957 in Compton, Los Angeles, California. He married (1) AGNES EMMA ARRIVEE, daughter of Abraham Arrivee and Augusta J Schneck, on 04 Dec 1912 in Culbertson, Valley, Montana, USA. She was born on 01 Jan 1881 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died on 20 May 1971 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He married (2) DORA ELLEN HAYDEN, daughter of Alvah Owen Hayden and Ella E Collins, on 01 Apr 1905 in Kosciusko, Indiana, United States. She was born on 08 Aug 1883 in Pierceton, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1912 in Williston, Williams, North Dakota, USA.
166. **ABNER THOMAS⁵ MARVEL** (Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 02 Oct 1852 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 27 Jun 1938 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana. He married (1) **EFFIE LUETTA OTT**, daughter of Aloy Ott and Martha Jane Littleton, on 06 Aug 1876 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was born on 25 Mar 1860 in Syracuse, Kosciusko, Indiana, United States. She died on 13 Jan 1883 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He married (2) **IDA CATHERINE WYLAND**, daughter of Jacob Wyland and Catherine Nine, on 06 Feb 1888 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was born on 23 Mar 1868 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 23 Jul 1909 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Abner Thomas Marvel and Effie Luetta Ott had the following children:

287. i. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁶ MARVEL was born on 09 Sep 1879 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 02 Jan 1955 in Ft Wayne, Allen, Indiana. He married Emma Marie Matsch, daughter of Joahchim 'Joachim' C Matsch and Sophia Woebeking, on 20 Jun 1921 in Allen County, Indiana. She was born on 19 Mar 1887 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She died in Mar 1979.
288. ii. BESSIE MAE MARVEL was born on 26 Aug 1881 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 23 Dec 1964 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana (buried in Oakwood Cemetery). She married Jacob Lewis Rathbun, son of William L Rathbun and Sarah Ellen Garringer, on 26 Nov 1907 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He was born on 05 Feb 1876 in Portland, Jay, Indiana. He died on 08 May 1963 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Abner Thomas Marvel and Ida Catherine Wyland had the following children:

289. iii. ERNEST RAY MARVEL was born on 18 Jul 1891 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 29 Jun 1974 in Battle Mountain, Lander, Nevada. He married Louise Margaret Jenkins, daughter of William Treharne Jenkins and Edith Jenkins Southward, on 15 Jun 1918 in San Francisco, California. She was born on 02 Aug 1898 in Lovelock, Pershing, Nevada. She died on 24 Feb 1982 in Battle Mountain, Lander, Nevada.
290. iv. EVERETT C MARVEL was born on 18 Nov 1892 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 30 Apr 1973 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana (Age at Death: 80). He married (1) EDNA ARDENA ROSBRUGH, daughter of Andrew Webster Rosbrough and Marietta Barrick, on 11 Aug 1917 in Marshall, Indiana. She was born on 20 May 1884 in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 29 Nov 1954 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He married (2) PAULINE I. OSWALT, daughter

Generation 5 (cont.)

- of Henry Oswalt and Maud S Oswalt, on 19 Apr 1957 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. She was born on 18 Dec 1901 in Fulton County, Indiana. She died on 02 Jul 2000 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana (Age at Death: 98).
291. v. ETAURAH ETOURA K. MARVEL was born on 19 Oct 1899 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 16 Jun 1922 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana (Lutheran Hospital). She married Willard Joyce Cain, son of John Sims Cain and Jennie A. Cowan, on 24 Jun 1918 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana, United States. He was born on 07 Sep 1897 in Andrews, Huntington, Indiana. He died on 11 Oct 1956 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
167. **HENRY PEPPER⁵ MARVEL** (Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 17 Dec 1853 in Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 25 Jan 1939 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana (Age: 85). He married Emily 'Emma' Jane Baum, daughter of David Baum and Mariah Catherine Heisler, on 25 Apr 1875 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was born on 07 Sep 1858 in Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 19 Jan 1912 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- Henry Pepper Marvel and Emily 'Emma' Jane Baum had the following children:
292. i. CORA ELMA⁶ MARVEL was born on 14 Mar 1878 in Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 09 Mar 1962 in Kosciusko, Indiana. She married Henry Lawrence Stevens, son of John Frederick Stevens and Nancy M Kelly, on 16 Mar 1901 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He was born on 17 Feb 1880 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 12 Feb 1920 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
293. ii. LEONA DARE MARVEL was born on 26 Aug 1880 in Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 27 Oct 1968 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married Clarence Summey Stevens, son of John Frederick Stevens and Nancy M Kelly, on 24 Dec 1903 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He was born on 07 Sep 1881 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 20 Nov 1970 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
294. iii. MYRTLE VIOLA MARVEL was born on 03 Mar 1883 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 19 Dec 1974 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married Orb Manford Silveus, son of Simon Joseph Silveus and Mary Lucinda Babcock, on 04 Nov 1904 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He was born in Dec 1884 in Indiana. He died on 19 Dec 1974 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.
295. iv. EDWARD RUDOLPH MARVEL was born on 02 Dec 1884 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 15 Oct 1967 in Larwill, Indiana (Age: 83). He married Mabel Fern Moore, daughter of Joseph Thomas Moore and Isabella Hagerman, on 24 Dec 1907 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Dec 1889 in Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 15 Oct 1967.
296. v. MERL MARVEL was born on 06 Oct 1886 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 30 Dec 1918 in Indiana. He married Edna May Estep, daughter of Henry Estep and Angeline Cummings, on 16 Jan 1912. She was born on 02 Mar 1893 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 23 Nov 1959.
297. vi. HARVEY ELSWORTH MARVEL was born on 04 Jan 1889 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 20 Aug 1971 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He married Elsie Irene Knabenshue, daughter of Cordia Knabenshue, on 05 Jan 1910 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Dec 1889 in Kosciusko, Ind.. She died on 07 Jul 1962.
168. **EDWARD ALLAN⁵ MARVEL** (Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 13 May 1857 in Jackson, Elkhart, Indiana. He died on 27 Feb 1943 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan. He married Elizabeth 'Lizzie' May Thomas, son of Jeremiah Jerry Thomas and Amanda Baum, on 15 May 1894 in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He was born on 01 Oct 1877 in Pairie Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 16 Feb 1952 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan.

Notes for Edward Allan Marvel:

On August 22, 1912, Edward purchased 38 acres in Section 25 of Big Rapids Township and 100 acres in Section 30 of Colfax Township, located along the east and west sides of Greenville State Road, near the Village of Byers. (Mecosta County, Michigan deed records)

Generation 5 (cont.)

Edward Allan Marvel and Elizabeth 'Lizzie' May Thomas had the following children:

298. i. FAWN⁶ MARVEL was born on 25 Mar 1895 in Indiana. She died on 20 Mar 1990 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan. She met WILLIAM TOTTEN. He was born on 28 Oct 1894 in Michigan. He died in Jun 1978 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan.
 299. ii. DALE MARVEL was born on 31 Jul 1897 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died in May 1979 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan. He married Hilda Fidelida Ford, daughter of George Lincoln Phillip Ford and Anna Meier, on 26 Mar 1923. She was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Hayes Township, Charlevoix County, Michigan. She died in 1950.
 - iii. RUTH MARVEL was born in Jan 1900 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
 300. iv. CALVIN MARVEL was born on 08 Oct 1901 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 24 Jan 1983 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan. He married Marguerite Richards, daughter of Levi Edward Richards and Eva May Snyder, on 11 Oct 1930 in Shepherd, Mecosta, Michigan, USA. She was born on 29 Apr 1907 in Thompsonville, Benzie County, Michigan. She died on 23 Sep 1976 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan.
 301. v. THEODORE MARVEL was born on 10 Apr 1905 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 12 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Vera Jean Branigan, daughter of George Matthew Branigan and Maud Elizabeth Hunter, on 20 Sep 1927 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 26 Nov 1910 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.
 - vi. LEROY MARVEL was born on 02 Dec 1907 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 05 Dec 1907 in Plasse, Kosciusko, Indiana.
 - vii. GEORGIA MARVEL was born on 21 Dec 1908 in Wayne, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1919 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan.
 - viii. DON MARVEL was born on 19 Sep 1911 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 20 Jul 1996 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan (Age: 84).
 - ix. EDWARD ALLEN MARVEL was born on 18 Jul 1914 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan. He died on 11 Feb 1998 in Sebring, Highlands, Florida.
 - x. DOROTHY MARVEL was born on 14 Nov 1916 in Big Rapids, Michigan. She died on 25 Aug 2005.
 - xi. GERTRUDE MARVEL was born in 1921 in Michigan.
169. **CHARLES LEMON⁵ MARVEL** (Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 20 Oct 1867 in Indiana. He died on 16 Mar 1924 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA. He married Mary Cory, daughter of Orange Lemon Cory and Salina Evans, on 12 Jun 1877 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was born on 20 Jan 1871 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- Charles Lemon Marvel and Mary Cory had the following children:
302. i. MAUDE⁶ MARVEL was born on 22 Aug 1888 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 10 May 1983 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana, USA. She married William Kitson, son of Josiah Kitson and Melinda Jane or Mary Ida Hire, on 16 Mar 1908 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He was born on 15 Mar 1887 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 25 Jul 1965 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana.
 303. ii. RICHARD MARVEL was born on 14 Jul 1890. He married Irma Lillian Kingston, daughter of Ross Huron Kingston and Mary Louise Boyer, on 19 Apr 1919 in Seattle, King County, Washington. She was born on 22 Oct 1896 in Arthur, Ida, Iowa. She died on 15 May 1957 in Enumclaw, King, Washington.
 304. iii. LAVERA MAE MARVEL was born on 21 Sep 1899 in Warsaw Coscu, Indiana. She died on 19 Dec 1979 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan. She married (1) LOUIS B STUHRBERG. She married (2) RALPH DAVID HILDEBIDDLE, son of George D Hildebidle and Anna Hildebiddle, on 14 Feb 1912 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, USA. He was born in May 1891 in Indiana. He died in May 1959 in Osceola, Florida.

Generation 5 (cont.)

170. **ANNIE⁵ MARVEL** (Warren⁴, Deborah³, William², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 12 Apr 1864 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 03 May 1920 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. She married George Wilson Simpler, son of John R Simpler and Elizabeth 'Abeth' Unknown, on 17 Dec 1885 in Coolspring, Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 05 Jun 1867 in Milton Susse, Delaware. He died on 28 Mar 1949 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.
- George Wilson Simpler and Annie Marvel had the following children:
- i. BESSIE⁶ SIMPLER was born in 1896 in Delaware.
 - ii. ELBERTA SIMPLER was born in 1897 in Delaware.
171. **GEORGIANNA "JENNIE" E.⁵ MARVEL** (Warren⁴, Deborah³, William², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 07 Oct 1866 in Delaware. She died on 27 Aug 1933 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. She married James Morris about 1897.
- James Morris and Georgianna "Jennie" E. Marvel had the following child:
- i. GEORGE⁶ MORRIS was born on 15 Mar 1898. He died on 04 Jun 1928 in New Castle, Delaware, USA.
172. **JOHN WILLIAM⁵ DERRICKSON** (Hetty R⁴ Marvel, Deborah³ Marvel, William² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 31 Oct 1855 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 12 Feb 1918 in Sussex, Delaware. He married (1) **SOPHIA E. ELLIS**. She was born on 17 Dec 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 18 Sep 1953 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. He married (2) **IDA J. FLOWERS** on 20 Dec 1881 in Delaware, USA. She was born about 1864 in Delaware. She died on 26 Apr 1895 in Sussex, Delaware.
- John William Derrickson and Ida J. Flowers had the following child:
305. i. ETHEL BURTON⁶ DERRICKSON was born on 16 Sep 1888 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 11 Jan 1971 in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware. She married (1) GEORGE HIRAM DODD. He was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Delaware. She married an unknown spouse on 07 Feb 1909.
173. **CLARA VIRGINIA⁵ MARVEL** (Aaron⁴, George Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 06 Feb 1870 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 28 Dec 1945 in Dover, Kent, Delaware (Age: 75). She married Amos Albert Watson in 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He was born in Oct 1849 in Pennsylvania.
- Amos Albert Watson and Clara Virginia Marvel had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM B⁶ WATSON was born in Nov 1876 in Delaware.
 - ii. SALLIE WATSON was born in Nov 1878 in Delaware.
 - iii. ALBERT L WATSON was born in Feb 1881 in Delaware.
 - iv. ANNA M WATSON was born in Jan 1884 in Delaware.
 - v. CHARLES R WATSON was born in Apr 1887 in Delaware.
 - vi. MARVEL OTTINGER WATSON was born in 1906 in Dover, Delaware.
174. **FRANCIS 'FRANK' WHITE⁵ MARVEL** (Aaron⁴, George Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 03 Jan 1880 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 19 Jul 1943 in Harvey, Cook County, Illinois (Age: 63). He married Elvira May Miller, daughter of Edward Miller and Johanna Miller, on 21 Jul 1904 in Johnstown, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born on 01 Feb 1886 in Pennsylvania. She died on 22 Oct 1947 in Chicago Heights, Cook County, Illinois (Age: 61).
- Francis 'Frank' White Marvel and Elvira May Miller had the following children:
- i. ATHERTON OURAM⁶ MARVEL was born about 1906 in Pennsylvania.
 - ii. FRANK W MARVEL JR. was born on 21 Jun 1910 in Johnstown, Cambria, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - iii. JOHN KENNETH MARVEL was born on 25 Apr 1912 in Harvey, Cook, Illinois.
175. **GEORGE A.⁵ MARVEL** (William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 04 Dec 1855 in Maryland. He died on 12 Mar 1912. He married **FANNIE CARMAN REYNOLDS**. She was born in May 1862 in Newcastle County, Del.. She died on 05 Dec 1939.

Generation 5 (cont.)

George A. Marvel and Fannie Carman Reynolds had the following child:

306. i. LILIAN E⁶ MARVEL was born on 30 Mar 1885 in Maryland. She died on 12 Jun 1979. She married Thomas Edward Leaverton Jr, son of Thomas Edward Leaverton and Sarah R. Mullikin, about 1904 in Easton, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born on 09 Jul 1881 in Easton, Maryland. He died on 07 Feb 1949 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

176. **WILLIAM THOMAS⁵ MARVEL** (William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in Sep 1857 in Maryland. He died in 1926. He married Eveline E Engerman on 20 Aug 1884 in Talbot County, Maryland. She was born in Feb 1860 in Maryland. She died in 1939.

William Thomas Marvel and Eveline E Engerman had the following child:

- i. NORMAN CLYDE⁶ MARVEL was born on 22 May 1888 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland.

177. **ELIZABETH AGNES⁵ MARVEL** (William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in Aug 1859 in Maryland. She died on 18 Apr 1907 in Baltimore, Maryland. She married Alcade Kimmey, son of Levin Kimmey and Mary Ann Knowles, on 30 Apr 1902 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland. He was born in Nov 1860 in Delaware. He died on 06 Jan 1907.

Alcade Kimmey and Elizabeth Agnes Marvel had the following child:

- i. ANNA E⁶ KIMMEY was born on 29 Jun 1903 in Maryland. She died on 28 Nov 1916.

178. **ALBERT F.⁵ MARVEL** (William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in May 1861 in Maryland. He died on 14 May 1927. He married Emma Caroline Jones, daughter of Joseph Henry Jones and Sarah Martha Warner, on 02 Feb 1886 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland. She was born on 27 Feb 1867 in Maryland. She died on 26 Jan 1957.

Albert F. Marvel and Emma Caroline Jones had the following child:

307. i. ALBERT RAYMOND⁶ MARVEL was born on 14 May 1889 in Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 10 Jun 1973 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He married Lulu May James, daughter of Robert James, on 06 Feb 1908 in Easton, Maryland. She was born on 28 Dec 1888 in Talbot County, Maryland. She died on 05 Jan 1966 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA.

179. **ROBERT NUTTER⁵ MARVEL** (William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 20 Jun 1864 in Maryland. He died on 14 Oct 1944. He married (1) **ALICE SALLIE V ROSS**, daughter of James W Ross Captain and Susan Ann Milligan, in 1889. She was born on 08 Jun 1871 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland. She died on 09 Jun 1912 in Easton, Maryland (- died after child birth on June 8, 1912). He married (2) **LILLIE BURGESS ELLIOTT** before 1920. She was born in 1877 in Delaware. She died in 1941.

Notes for Alice Sallie V Ross:

Baltimore Sun dated 6/11/1912 - obituary Easton - Mrs. Sallie V Marvel aged 41 years, wife of R Nutter Marvel, a contractor and builder, died suddenly at her home on South street Monday. Besides her husband, she is survived by three children. Ralph G. Marvel, Helen I Marvel and an infant. Rev W.H. Litsinger of Calvary Methodist Protestant Church, will officiate at her funeral today.

Robert Nutter Marvel and Alice Sallie V Ross had the following children:

- i. RALPH GLENDON⁶ MARVEL was born on 25 Mar 1893 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland. He died on 21 Sep 1966 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.
308. ii. HELEN I. MARVEL was born on 20 Jun 1897 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. She died on 02 Aug 1988 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland. She married Albert Fletcher Sisk, son of Albert W Sisk and Sallie T Sisk, on 31 Mar 1923 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He was born on 26 Jul 1886 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland. He died on 08 Nov 1970 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland.
- iii. MARK A. MARVEL was born on 20 Mar 1906 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 23 May 1906 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iv. SALLIE V. MARVEL was born on 08 Jun 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. She died on 03 Oct 1912 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Robert Nutter Marvel and Lillie Burges Elliott had the following child:

- v. R JOHN MARVEL was born in 1916 in Maryland.

180. **ALEXANDER WILLIS⁵ MARVEL** (William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 11 Nov 1866 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 16 Mar 1937 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland. He married Laura V Redden, daughter of John W Redden and Mary Ann Welch, about 1897. She was born on 07 May 1870 in Maryland. She died on 10 Sep 1945 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland.

Alexander Willis Marvel and Laura V Redden had the following children:

- 309. i. WILLIAM D⁶ MARVEL was born on 04 Jun 1897 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 21 Nov 1965 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland. He married Frances 'Fannie' Lydia Saunders, daughter of Elbert James Saunders and Alice Priscilla Dennison, on 04 Jan 1923 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland. She was born on 24 Feb 1899 in Maryland. She died on 04 Jun 1969.
- ii. MARY LEONA MARVEL was born on 11 Dec 1900 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland. She died on 12 Jan 1987 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland.
- iii. CARLTON A. MARVEL was born on 07 Nov 1902 in Maryland. He died on 18 Aug 1957.

181. **WALTER E⁵ MARVEL** (William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in Nov 1869 in Maryland. He died after Mar 1937. He married Elizabeth D Bowers, daughter of Thomas B. Bowers and Mary Bowers, on 12 Jan 1898 in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. She was born in Sep 1869 in England, United Kingdom.

Walter E Marvel and Elizabeth D Bowers had the following child:

- i. ALTA ADELE⁶ MARVEL was born in 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

182. **SARAH ELLEN⁵ MARVEL** (William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in Dec 1869 in Maryland. She married Erasmus Ross, son of James W Ross Captain and Susan Ann Milligan, on 26 Apr 1898 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He was born on 27 Sep 1858 in Maryland. He died on 24 Oct 1941.

Erasmus Ross and Sarah Ellen Marvel had the following children:

- i. LOLA A⁶ ROSS was born in 1902 in Maryland.
- ii. THOMAS CLYDE ROSS was born in 1909 in Maryland.

183. **SAMUEL W⁵ MARVEL** (George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 15 Feb 1856 in Maryland. He died on 05 Oct 1943 in Norristown, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Ida May Tarbutton, daughter of William H. Tarbutton and Susan Ann Perrott, in 1885. She was born on 10 Mar 1864 in Maryland. She died on 07 Jun 1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Samuel W Marvel and Ida May Tarbutton had the following children:

- 310. i. KENLY CLEVELAND⁶ MARVEL SR. was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Tunis Mills, Miles River Neck, Maryland. He died in 1926 in Easton, Maryland. He married Fannie Ethel Phillips, daughter of George Phillips, on 15 May 1907 in Easton, Maryland. She was born on 07 Jan 1888 in Maryland. She died on 21 Dec 1942 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA.
- 311. ii. GRACE C MARVEL was born on 21 Sep 1887 in Maryland. She died in Jun 1965. She met FREDERICK GROVER TOWERS. He was born on 24 Sep 1886 in Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 14 May 1942 in Dorchester County, Maryland.
- iii. HATTIE M. MARVEL was born in 1889. She died in 1890.
- iv. MARY E MARVEL was born in Jun 1892 in Maryland. She died in 1920.
- v. LOLA IRENE MARVEL was born on 04 Feb 1902 in Maryland. She died in Mar 1982 in Rock Hall, Kent County, Maryland.

Generation 5 (cont.)

184. **SUSAN C.⁵ MARVEL** (George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in Aug 1860 in Maryland. She died in 1924 in Maryland (Age: 64). She married Thomas Ludwick Harris in 1881. He was born in Jan 1858 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA. He died on 31 Oct 1924 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA.
- Thomas Ludwick Harris and Susan C. Marvel had the following children:
- i. ELMER ALONZO⁶ HARRIS was born on 08 Dec 1882 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America. He died on 30 Sep 1883 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America.
 - ii. EVA C HARRIS was born on 05 Aug 1884 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. She died on 25 Jul 1886 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland.
 312. iii. MARY ALVA HARRIS was born on 01 Oct 1886 in Chester, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. She died on 10 Jan 1925 in Chester, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. She met WILLIAM AUGUSTINE PALMER. He was born on 12 Aug 1888 in Kent Island, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA.
185. **WILLIAM 'WILLIE' JAMES⁵ MARVEL** (George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 15 Apr 1865 in Maryland. He died on 22 Dec 1929 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Catherine Tarbutton, daughter of William H. Tarbutton and Susan Ann Perrott, in 1892. She was born on 04 Nov 1871 in Trappe, Maryland. She died on 10 Sep 1955 in Sesquahana, Dauphin, Pennsylvania (Age: 83).
- William 'Willie' James Marvel and Mary Catherine Tarbutton had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM OAKLEY⁶ MARVEL was born on 07 Aug 1896 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Edith Drusilla Dragoo, daughter of Elmer Elsworth Dragoo and Berentje Wilson, on 22 Dec 1915 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. She was born in Jan 1892 in Maryland.
 - ii. BEULAH K MARVEL was born on 26 Aug 1898 in Maryland. She died in Oct 1982 in Palmyra, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - iii. SUSIE E MARVEL was born in Mar 1900 in Maryland.
 - iv. HOWARD L MARVEL was born in 1905 in Maryland. He died in Mar 1992.
186. **HADDAWAY PIAUS 'HADDY'⁵ MARVEL** (George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 01 Jan 1871 in Easton Talbo, Maryland. He died on 05 Dec 1957. He married Sarah 'Sally' A Thomas, daughter of Samuel James Thomas and Laura Virginia "Jennie" Grimes, on 24 Jan 1894 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA. She was born on 22 Jul 1875 in Kent Island, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA. She died on 15 Jun 1957 in Maryland.
- Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy' Marvel and Sarah 'Sally' A Thomas had the following children:
313. i. ELMER PINES⁶ MARVEL was born on 02 Apr 1895 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. He died on 03 Jun 1965 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA. He married Erma Elizabeth Warner, daughter of Joseph Jones Warner and Laura Lavinia Berridge, about 1916. She was born on 02 Aug 1897 in Maryland. She died on 03 Nov 1983 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland.
 - ii. ROBERT ROLAND MARVEL was born on 26 Jun 1897 in Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 06 Dec 1951 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
 - iii. MIRTLE L MARVEL was born on 28 Apr 1900 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA. She died on 27 Apr 1966 in Easton Talbot, Maryland, USA.
187. **ROBERT HENRY⁵ MARVEL** (George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 10 Mar 1873 in Maryland. He died after 1952 in Denton, Caroline Co, Maryland, USA. He married Margaret Jane Timms, daughter of William Greenbury Timms and Amanda Elizabeth Legg, on 27 Dec 1899 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland. She was born on 12 Dec 1879 in Maryland. She died on 22 Jul 1952 in Cambridge.
- Robert Henry Marvel and Margaret Jane Timms had the following children:
- i. LEO O⁶ SCHULTZ was born on 28 Feb 1904 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1989 alt 19 Jan 2005 in Talbot County, Maryland.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. PAULINE AUSTIN was born in 1907.
188. **JAMES WILLIAM⁵ MARVEL** (Prettyman⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 02 Mar 1871 in Stevensville, Maryland. He died on 19 May 1953 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. He married Mary E. S. A. Porter, daughter of John H. Porter and Mary E Porter, in 1896. She was born on 07 Oct 1869 in Maryland. She died on 14 Feb 1954 in Delaware.
- James William Marvel and Mary E. S. A. Porter had the following children:
- i. MARIE A⁶ MARVEL was born in Sep 1897 in Maryland. She died in Apr 1978 in District of Columbia, United States.
 - ii. JAMES PRETTYMAN MARVEL was born on 28 May 1908 in Stevensville, Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA. He died in Oct 1985.
189. **ESTELLA STELLA⁵ MARVEL** (Charles Edward⁴ Sr, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in Dec 1880 in Maryland. She died in 1920. She met **VICTOR LEE WARRINGTON**. He was born on 08 Aug 1881 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1942.
- Victor Lee Warrington and Estella Stella Marvel had the following children:
- i. HAROLD⁶ WARRINGTON was born in 1906 in Maryland.
 - ii. MEREDITH WARRINGTON was born in 1908 in Maryland.
190. **CHARLES EDWARD⁵ MARVEL JR** (Charles Edward⁴ Sr, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 19 Aug 1883 in Easton, Talboe, Maryland. He died on 22 Feb 1946 in Maryland. He married Hattie Lee Taylor, daughter of Reuben J Taylor and Annie J. Taylor, in 1904. She was born on 12 Jul 1878 in Delaware. She died on 10 Dec 1950 in Morrell Park, Baltimore City, Maryland, United States of America.
- Charles Edward Marvel Jr and Hattie Lee Taylor had the following children:
- i. THELMA TAYLOR⁶ MARVEL was born on 12 Sep 1905 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland. She died on 24 Oct 1999 in Baltimore City, Maryland.
 - ii. VIRGINIA E MARVEL was born on 27 Mar 1908 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA,. She died on 13 Dec 1996 in Baltimore City, Maryland.
 - iii. HELEN MARVEL was born on 06 May 1909 in Maryland. She died on 24 Mar 1999 in Elkridge, Howard, Maryland, USA.
314. iv. ARTHUR FRANCIS MARVEL was born on 24 Oct 1911 in Easton, Maryland. He died in Feb 1986 in Halethorpe, Baltimore, Maryland. He married DOROTHY M MARVEL. She was born in 1917 in Maryland.
- v. CHARLES EDWARD MARVEL was born on 18 Aug 1913 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland. He died on 21 Feb 1982 in Halethorpe, Baltimore, Maryland.
 - vi. ROSELINE MARVEL was born on 21 Apr 1917 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland. She died on 30 Jul 2003 in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland.
 - vii. WILLIAM ROBERT MARVEL was born on 07 Nov 1919 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died on 20 Jul 1998 in Federal Way, King, Washington.
191. **ROSE AMELIA⁵ MARVEL** (Charles Edward⁴ Sr, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 23 1886 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. She died on 08 Mar 1982 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. She married James Cleveland Covey, son of Thomas William Covey and Mary Ann Wright, on 19 Apr 1911 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He was born on 24 Sep 1889 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 27 Feb 1977 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
- James Cleveland Covey and Rose Amelia Marvel had the following children:
- i. JAMES C⁶ COVEY was born on 29 May 1913 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 31 Jan 1993 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
 - ii. CARLTON COVEY was born on 15 Sep 1919 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 22 Dec 1944 in Pilot, Surry, North Carolina.
 - iii. KENNETH MARVEL COVEY was born on 03 Jul 1922 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 05 Dec 1983 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
192. **WILLIAM SHREVE⁵ MARVEL** (Thomas Shreve⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 19 Nov 1962 in Easton, Talbot County,

Generation 5 (cont.)

Maryland. He married **SARAH M STEVENS**. She was born on 26 Dec 1895 in Maryland. She died on 06 Dec 1976 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland.

William Shreve Marvel and Sarah M Stevens had the following children:

315. i. **WILLIAM GRANVILLE⁶ MARVEL** was born on 09 Sep 1915 in Landing Neck, Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 29 Mar 2004 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland (Talbot Hospice House). He married (1) **KATHLEEN ROSIE GREENHAWK**, daughter of Willard Orlington Greenhawk and Rosie May Perogoy, on 02 Feb 1941. She was born on 30 Jun 1919 in Oxford Talbo, Maryland. She died on 01 Sep 1988 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland. He married (2) **MARION GISCHELL HOFF** on 02 Feb 1963.
 316. ii. **THELMA S MARVEL** was born on 03 May 1917 in Maryland. She died on 29 Dec 2000 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland. She married **JAMES A BRYAN**. He was born on 03 Feb 1915 in Maryland. He died on 02 Feb 1977 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland.
 - iii. **EDWARD CLAYLAND MARVEL** was born in 1923 in Maryland. He died in 1933.
193. **LUTHER PRETTYMAN⁵ MARVEL** (Thomas Shreve⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 11 Aug 1893 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. He died on 13 May 1965 in Easton, Talbot Country, Maryland, USA. He married Martha Eleanor Stevens, daughter of William B Stevens and Julia E Stevens, about 1916. She was born on 23 Jul 1894 in Maryland. She died on 29 May 1976 in Easton, Talbot Country, Maryland, USA.

Luther Prettyman Marvel and Martha Eleanor Stevens had the following children:

317. i. **LUTHER EVERETT⁶ MARVEL** was born on 05 Dec 1916 in Maryland. He died in Jul 2015 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, USA. He married Martha Unity Butler, daughter of Wilbert Perry Butler and Huldah Bertha Andrew, on 24 Sep 1939. She was born on 10 Jun 1917 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America. She died on 17 Oct 2004 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland (Memorial Hospital).
 - ii. **VIRGINIA M MARVEL** was born on 22 Jul 1922 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA. She died on 05 Jun 2012 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA.
194. **HOYT PUTNAM⁵ JONES** (Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁴ Marvel, Aaron Burton³ Marvel, Aaron² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 04 May 1875 in Delaware. He died on 05 Mar 1919 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware (Cause of death was ruptured appendix). He married Pearl Noble, daughter of William Noble and Cathrine W. Noble, on 30 Apr 1907 in Franklin County, Ohio. She was born in Nov 1872 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Hoyt Putnam Jones and Pearl Noble had the following child:

- i. **CHARLES REED⁶ JONES** was born in 1908 in New Jersey. He died on 24 Mar 1959 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut.
195. **AMELIA 'MILLIE' MARVEL⁵ JONES** (Mary Elizabeth 'Lizzie'⁴ Marvel, Aaron Burton³ Marvel, Aaron² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 04 Mar 1892 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in Oct 1962 in Delaware. She married Ernest Jewell 'EJ' Hardesty, son of George Lacey Hardesty and Anna M Towers, on 22 Dec 1911 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He was born on 17 May 1878 in Harrington, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 27 Dec 1955 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware.

Ernest Jewell 'EJ' Hardesty and Amelia 'Millie' Marvel Jones had the following children:

- i. **EDNA ELIZABETH 'BETTY'⁶ HARDESTY** was born on 02 Jun 1915 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in Jun 1976 in Delaware City, New Castle, Delaware.
 - ii. **ERNEST JEWELL HARDESTY JR.** was born in 1917 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in 1928 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iii. **ANNE AMELIA HARDESTY** was born on 22 Jan 1920 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 29 Nov 2008 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina.
196. **BENJAMIN CYRUS⁵ CARMINE** (Margaret Edwards⁴ Marvel, Aaron Burton³ Marvel, Aaron² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 26 Oct 1887 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex, Delaware. He died on 19 Jan 1962 in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland. He married Helen Bland French Batte, daughter of Robert Bolling Batte and Helen Bland French, on 12 Nov 1914 in City

Generation 5 (cont.)

Point, Virginia. She was born on 31 Dec 1881 in Prince George County, Virginia. She died on 23 Aug 1957 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Benjamin Cyrus Carmine and Helen Bland French Batte had the following children:

- i. HELEN B⁶ CARMINE was born on 21 Jul 1919 in Virginia. She died on 23 Mar 2002 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.
318. ii. BENJAMIN CRYUS CARMINE JR was born on 11 Jun 1921 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 23 Feb 2011 in Seabrook, Harris, Texas. He married Kathary M Freeman in 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 30 Sep 1923. She died on 30 Jul 1969 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

197. **MILDRED RACHEL⁵ CARMINE** (Margaret Edwards⁴ Marvel, Aaron Burton³ Marvel, Aaron² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 14 Jul 1894 in Maryland. She died in 1963. She married Walter Davis Scott, son of Sewell J. Scott and Annie F. Scott, on 07 Apr 1915 in Wilmington, Delaware. He was born on 19 Sep 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 04 Jul 1937 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Walter Davis Scott and Mildred Rachel Carmine had the following children:

- i. MILDRED RACHEL⁶ SCOTT was born on 10 May 1916 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She died on 12 May 1916 in Richardson Park, New Castle, Delaware.
 - ii. ELIZABETH 'BETTY' MARGURITE SCOTT was born on 14 Jun 1917 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She died on 06 Oct 1997 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
 - iii. JOHN 'JACK' WALTER SCOTT was born on 15 Jun 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 28 Mar 2000 in Smyrna, Kent, Delaware.
 - iv. ELEANOR SCOTT was born in 1926 in Delaware.
 - v. SEWELL DAVIS SCOTT was born on 22 Feb 1934 in Delaware. He died on 06 Aug 2011 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
198. **JOHN WALTER SMITH⁵ CARMINE** (Margaret Edwards⁴ Marvel, Aaron Burton³ Marvel, Aaron² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 27 Dec 1896 in Cambridge, Maryland. He died on 09 Feb 1921 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia. He married Margaret Ritchie Banks, daughter of James Pae Banks and Jessie Virginia Feild, on 12 Jan 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 13 Apr 1894 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia. She died on 10 Aug 1977 in Petersburg, Dinwiddie County, Virginia.

John Walter Smith Carmine and Margaret Ritchie Banks had the following child:

- i. JOHN WALTER SMITH⁶ CARMINE JR. was born on 23 Jul 1919 in Virginia. He died on 14 Apr 1975 in Petersburg, Petersburg County, Virginia.
199. **GERTRUDE⁵ MARVEL** (Peter⁴, Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 07 Oct 1878 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 20 Jan 1968 in Millsboro, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She married **DAVID L CORBETT**. He was born about 1859 in USA.

David L Corbett and Gertrude Marvel had the following child:

- i. JOHN FRANCIS⁶ CORBETT was born on 23 Feb 1921 in New York City, New York, New York.
200. **SALLIE P⁵ MARVEL** (Peter⁴, Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 13 Dec 1882 in Delaware. She died on 20 Aug 1968 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. She married (1) **WILLIAM DANIEL BURTON**, son of William Coard Burton and Annie C Lingo, on 17 Feb 1904. He was born on 10 Mar 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 23 Nov 1975 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware. She married an unknown spouse on 17 Feb 1904.

William Daniel Burton and Sallie P Marvel had the following children:

- i. VARA M⁶ BURTON was born on 19 Dec 1906 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 03 Jan 1907 in Fairmount, Sussex County, Delaware.
- ii. MARION MARVEL BURTON was born on 20 Nov 1909 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. She died on 25 Jul 1995 in Lewes, Sussex

Generation 5 (cont.)

County, Delaware.

- iii. IRVIN DANIEL BURTON was born on 03 Dec 1913 in Fairmount, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 27 Apr 1961 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware.
 - iv. ANNE CATHERINE BURTON was born on 27 Sep 1917 in Millsboro, Delaware. She died on 29 Jun 1991.
201. **LAURA EDNA⁵ MARVEL** (Peter⁴, Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 23 Jun 1888 in Delaware. She died in 1939. She married Harry Curliss Warrington, son of Joseph Curless Warrington and Sallie Martindale Hastings, in 1912 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He was born in Mar 1887 in Delaware. He died on 05 Jan 1959.
- Harry Curliss Warrington and Laura Edna Marvel had the following children:
- i. ALMA MARVEL⁶ WARRINGTON was born about 1914 in New Jersey.
 - ii. SARAH C WARRINGTON was born about 1918 in New Jersey.
 - iii. HARRY CURLISS WARRINGTON JR. was born on 19 Feb 1919 in Jersey City, New Jersey. He died in Apr 1988.
 - iv. GERTRUDE WARRINGTON was born about 1920 in New York.
202. **LEROY⁵ MARVEL** (Peter⁴, Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 04 Sep 1890 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 01 Mar 1965 in Delaware. He married Edith May Rust, daughter of James Julian Rust Jr and Isabel Theodora Stoeckel, in May 1913. She was born on 07 Feb 1891 in Delaware. She died on 21 Nov 1986 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- Leroy Marvel and Edith May Rust had the following children:
319. i. JAMES LEROY⁶ MARVEL was born on 01 Oct 1918 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 27 Feb 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware (Country Rest Home). He married Anna E Keene, daughter of Lemuel Augustus Keene and Mary Ethel Kitchens, on 21 Feb 1942 in Roxana, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She was born on 09 Oct 1916 in Fenwick Island, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 20 Mar 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 320. ii. STANLEY WARNER MARVEL II was born on 03 May 1923 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 13 Sep 2009 in Palm Bay, Brevard, Florida (William Childs Hospice House). He married (1) EDNA JANE SHORT on 01 Oct 1949 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. She was born about 1928. He married (2) JEANNE EDITH LUCENTE, daughter of Peter Lucente and Carrlyn Lucente, on 11 Jan 1994 in Brevard, Florida, USA. She was born on 22 Feb 1936 in Glenside, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. She died on 28 Feb 2020 in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida, United States of America.
203. **NUTTER DAVID 'BOZIE'⁵ MARVEL** (Charles H⁴, Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 30 Jun 1902 in Georgetown, Delaware. He died on 22 Jul 1988 in Lewes, Delaware. He married Willie F. Barr, daughter of William Barr and Ida Florence Fleetwood, about 1926. She was born on 13 Feb 1905 in Nanticook Hundred, Delaware, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1967 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Nutter David 'Bozie' Marvel:

Nutter D. Marvel Sr.: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice USA TODAY (Arlington, VA) - July 29, 1988 Deceased Name: Nutter D. Marvel Sr. DELAWARE: Nutter D. Marvel Sr., 86, of Georgetown, Democratic state House member in the 1940s; collector of carriages, including ones used by British royalty, Walt Disney. Stroke, Friday in Lewes. Page: 8A Copyright (c) 1988 Gannett Co., Inc. All rights reserved.

Obtuary from The Daily Time (Salisbury, Maryland) dated July 29, 1988

NUTTER D. MARVEL

Georgetown - Nutter D. Marvel Sr., whose love for horse drawn carriages developed from his first one in which he rode in school as a young boy, was carried to his grave today in a horse drawn

Generation 5 (cont.)

hearse. Marvel, who was 86 and lived in Georgetown, was buried in Union Cemetery here after his funeral service in Parsell, Dodd and Carley Funeral Home. He died Friday in Beebe Medical Center in Lewes of a stroke.

In 1968 Marvel opened a museum in Georgetown of his carriage collection and Sussex County memorabilia. At the time of his death he had more than 80 workable carriages. Many were used each Return Day in Sussex County and for other public functions.

Marvel was born here and was a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Charles Marvel. His wife, Willie Barr Marvel, died in 1967 and an only son, Nutter D. Marvel Jr. died in 1964. Surviving are five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

In the 1920s he opened two gasoline stations here, which grew to more than 15 in two counties by the 1970s. By 1935 he had branched out to become a distributor of gasoline and heating and fuel oil in Sussex, finally selling the business, N.D. Marvel Inc. In 1978 Marvel was elected to the Delaware House of Delegates in 1948; served as a delegate to the Democratic National Convention in Los Angeles from Delaware in 1960 and also served on the Delaware Public Service Commission from 1961-73.

He was a charter member of Nur Shrine Temple in Wilmington. His other memberships included Grace United Methodist Church here; Georgetown and Millsboro Rotary clubs, Franklin Lodge 7, AF and AM, Evergreen Forest, Tall Cedars of Lebanon, board of Georgetown Raceway, vice president of Brandywine Raceway, honorary member of board of Delaware State Fair and district director of the U&S&T Trotter Association. Officiating at Marvel's service this morning was the Rev. Ralph Ellis. Contributions may be made in the memory of the deceased in the Georgetown American Legion or to the Georgetown Ambulance Fund, Georgetown, Del. 19947

Nutter David 'Bozie' Marvel and Willie F. Barr had the following child:

321. i. NUTTER DAVID⁶ MARVEL JR. was born on 08 Sep 1927 in Lewes, Delaware, USA. He died on 06 Jul 1964 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth 'Betty Ann' A. Hitchens, daughter of John R. Hitchens and Minnie M. Conaway, about 1950. She was born on 03 Mar 1926 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 04 Jun 2005 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

204. **JOHN R.⁵ MORRIS** (Miranda Maranda⁴ Ennis, Elizabeth³ Marvel, Adam² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born in 1861 in Delaware. He married Levina Morris on 02 Feb 1889 in Delaware. She was born in May 1862 in Delaware.

John R. Morris and Levina Morris had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR⁶ MORRIS was born in Aug 1894 in Delaware.
ii. WILBUR MORRIS was born in Nov 1898 in Delaware.

205. **JOSEPH⁵ VINYARD** (Elizabeth Jane⁴ Marvel, Phillip A³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born in Sep 1857 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He married Cora Davis, daughter of Archibald Davis and Catherine M Davis, on 20 Sep 1882 in Kent, Delaware. She was born in 1859 in Maryland. She died on 12 Jan 1895 in Houston, Kent, Delaware.

Joseph Vinyard and Cora Davis had the following children:

- i. MAUDE⁶ VINYARD was born in 1886 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
ii. LILLIAN D VINYARD was born on 26 Dec 1887 in Houston, Kent, Delaware. She married John Thomas Godwin, son of John Godwin and Sarah Suterfield, on 26 Jan 1910 in Kent, Delaware. He was born on 25 Jul 1887 in Kent, Delaware.

206. **WILLIAM⁵ VINYARD** (Elizabeth Jane⁴ Marvel, Phillip A³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 09 Sep 1869 in Milford Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 25 Mar 1951 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. He married **ETTA M DONOVAN**. She was born in 1874 in Delaware.

William Vinyard and Etta M Donovan had the following child:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. SARAH L⁶ VINYARD was born in 1909 in Delaware.
207. **JOHN S⁵ MARVEL** (David D⁴ Marvil, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in Oct 1852 in Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died in 1938. He married Anna Williams on 22 Jan 1874 in Kent, Delaware. She was born in Sep 1847 in Delaware.
John S Marvel and Anna Williams had the following children:
- i. ROY W⁶ MARVEL was born in Jan 1875 in Delaware.
 - ii. ANNA MARVEL was born in Aug 1880 in Maryland.
208. **LUTHER⁵ MARVEL** (David D⁴ Marvil, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 26 May 1855 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 27 Feb 1941 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware. He married Anor Anna Ford, daughter of Moses Kersey Ford and Ann Hawkins, on 01 May 1877 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 25 Feb 1850 in Pearson's Corner, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 12 Oct 1933 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware.
Luther Marvel and Anor Anna Ford had the following children:
- i. QUINCY⁶ MARVEL was born on 19 Mar 1879 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware. She died on 16 Jul 1965 in Caroline County, Maryland. She married Nathan Clark Bickling, son of John Soloman Bickling and Frances E. Clark, on 28 Oct 1911 in Kent, Delaware. He was born on 18 Feb 1873 in Marydel, Caroline County, Maryland. He died after 1930 in Kent County, Delaware.
 - ii. ELIZABETH MARVEL was born in 1883 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
322. iii. ANOR MARVEL was born on 30 Dec 1885 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware. She died on 02 Jan 1962 in Kent County, Delaware. She married Harold Hollis Bertuleit, son of Herman Martin Bertuleit and Mary Matie Hollis, on 23 Oct 1919 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He was born on 20 Aug 1890 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- iv. FANNY MARVEL was born on 30 Dec 1887 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware. She died on 30 Oct 1973 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware.
323. v. LOUISA MARVEL was born on 06 Jun 1890 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware. She died on 18 Feb 1990 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. She married Ralph Virdin, son of James Virdin and Mary Ann Wallace, on 03 Feb 1921 in Philadelphia, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 18 Mar 1877 in Liberty Grove, Hinds, Mississippi. He died in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware.
209. **ELLEN S⁵ MARVEL** (David D⁴ Marvil, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 09 Oct 1858 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 08 Apr 1930 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware. She married Willard Saulisbury Ford, son of Moses Kersey Ford and Ann Hawkins, on 19 Apr 1877 in Kent County, Delaware. He was born on 31 Dec 1852 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died in 1939 in Kent, Delaware.
Willard Saulisbury Ford and Ellen S Marvel had the following child:
- i. WILLARD MARVEL⁶ FORD was born on 18 Nov 1884 in Caroline County, Maryland. He died on 26 Mar 1979 in Miami, Dade County, Florida.
210. **CATHARINE DRAPER 'KATIE'⁵ MARVEL** (David D⁴ Marvil, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 09 Aug 1862 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 05 Jan 1940 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware. She married Henry Williams, son of James Williams and Joanna Ford, on 01 Feb 1888 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He was born on 10 Aug 1859 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware. He died on 29 May 1958 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware.
Henry Williams and Catharine Draper 'Katie' Marvel had the following children:
- i. VICTOR⁶ WILLIAMS was born on 05 Jan 1889 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware. He died in Mar 1889.
324. ii. SARAH SEWARD "SADIE" WILLIAMS was born on 11 Feb 1890 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware. She died on 05 Dec 1968 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland. She married Franklin L Powell on 29 Dec 1914 in Clayton, Delaware. He was born about 1889 in Delaware.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. CLARA WILLIAMS was born on 23 Apr 1892 in Near Hazletville; Kent, Delaware. She died on 05 Jul 1986 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware.
 - iv. FREDERICK MARVEL WILLIAMS was born on 12 Jul 1894 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware. He died on 20 Jun 1979 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware.
 - v. DAVID J WILLIAMS was born on 28 Jan 1897 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware. He died on 27 Jan 1992 in Oxford, Warren, New Jersey.
 - vi. PAUL HENRY WILLIAMS was born on 23 Jan 1900. He died on 04 Aug 1980 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware.
 - vii. CATHERINE WILLIAMS was born on 28 May 1902. She died on 23 Jul 1981 in Wyoming, Kent, Delaware (Camden).
211. **DAVID L⁵ MARVEL** (David D⁴ Marvil, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 22 Mar 1865 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 12 Aug 1897 in Willow Grove, Kent, Delaware. He married Sarah Elizabeth Clark, daughter of Richard Clark and Emily, on 28 Nov 1894 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 21 Jul 1862 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 03 Nov 1927 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- David L Marvel and Sarah Elizabeth Clark had the following child:
- 325. i. STANFORD CLARKE⁶ MARVEL was born on 07 Feb 1896 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died in Feb 1983 in Raritan, Somerset County, New Jersey. He married Eva Clarie Truitt on 05 Jul 1917 in Wilmington, Delaware. She was born in 1893 in Kent, Delaware. She died in 1970 in Kent, Delaware.
212. **AMBROSE B⁵ MARVEL** (David D⁴ Marvil, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 28 Aug 1867 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 10 May 1957 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He married Eunity Williams, daughter of James Williams, on 16 Jan 1895 in Marydel, Kent, Delaware. She was born on 05 Mar 1870 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 03 Jan 1954 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
- Ambrose B Marvel and Eunity Williams had the following children:
- 326. i. SARAH HELEN⁶ MARVEL was born in May 1898 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 18 Sep 1988 in Dover, Delaware. She met GEORGE WASHINGTON PIPPIN. He was born on 07 Aug 1894 in Near Templeville, Maryland. He died in May 1974 in Camden Wyoming, Kent, Delaware (Age at Death: 79).
 - 327. ii. EVELYN WILLIAMS MARVEL was born on 07 Dec 1900 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 15 Nov 1998. She married Lorenzo L Dean Jr, son of Lorenzo L. Dean and Mary Shultz, on 15 Apr 1926 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He was born on 23 Mar 1898 in Pennsylvania. He died on 12 Apr 1974 in Havertown, Delaware County, Pennsylvania (Age at Death: 76).
213. **THOMAS H⁵ MARVEL** (Philip Draper⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 26 Nov 1852 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 23 Dec 1932 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth Green, daughter of James H Green and Mary Kersey, on 01 Apr 1881 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 04 Apr 1854 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 08 May 1913 in Kent County, Delaware.
- Thomas H Marvel and Elizabeth Green had the following children:
- i. ESTELLA⁶ MARVEL was born in Sep 1885 in Delaware.
 - ii. HOWARD MARVEL was born on 14 Dec 1900 in Kent, Delaware.
214. **WILLIAM FORD⁵ MARVEL** (Philip Draper⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 08 Dec 1858 in Hartley, Kent, Delaware, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1923 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He married Margaret Ann Smith, daughter of Abraham Smith and Mary Ann Davis, on 22 Jan 1900 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She was born on 09 Mar 1878 in Minersville, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania. She died on 07 Nov 1956 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.

Notes for Margaret Ann Smith:

Obituary found in - The Morning News - Wilmington, Delaware - November 8, 1956 Page 4

Mrs. Margaret A. M. Vickers

Generation 5 (cont.)

Mrs. Margaret A. Marvel Vickers of 13 East Twenty-fifth Street died yesterday in the Memorial Hospital after a long illness.

Mrs. Vickers was born in Pennsylvania but had lived in Delaware most of her life. She was a member of the church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). Her first husband, William F. Marvel, died in 1923. She later married the late Charles Vickers.

Surviving are three sons, William P. Marvel and Abraham S. Marvel, both of Wilmington, and Herman J. Marvel, Hockessin; a stepson, Charles H. Vickers, Wilmington; one grandchild and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday at the McCrery Funeral Home, 2700 Washington Street, with interment at Silverbrook Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home tomorrow night.

William Ford Marvel and Margaret Ann Smith had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM PRESTON⁶ MARVEL was born on 10 Jan 1901 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware. He died on 25 Aug 1969 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.
 - ii. THOMAS HENRY MARVEL was born on 10 Nov 1902 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He died on 01 Mar 1942 in Java - lost when ship sank.
 - iii. ABRAHAM SMITH MARVEL was born on 05 Jul 1904 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 19 Feb 1968 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
 328. iv. HERMAN JAMES MARVEL was born on 06 Aug 1906 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 19 Jan 1985 in Hockessin, New Castle, Delaware. He married (1) HELENA MARION KLEIBER, daughter of Wilhelm Kleiber and Helene Molitor, on 05 Jul 1930 in Baltimore City, Baltimore, Maryland, United States. She was born on 19 Jul 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Feb 1964 in Wilmington, Delaware. He married (2) SARA B MCFALL, daughter of Francis Ashbury McFall and Margaret Trotter, after 1964. She was born on 01 Nov 1918 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She died on 28 Feb 2010 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
 - v. HARRY MARVEL was born on 30 Apr 1910 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He died on 01 May 1910 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.
 - vi. ALBERT MARVEL was born on 03 Jan 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He died on 03 Jan 1914.
215. **WALTER⁵ MARVEL** (Philip Draper⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 07 Nov 1860 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died in 1946 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He married Sarah E Hutchins in 1886. She was born in Nov 1866 in Kent, Delaware. She died in 1942 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.

Walter Marvel and Sarah E Hutchins had the following children:

329. i. VINTON LUCAS⁶ MARVEL was born on 05 Sep 1889 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 10 Dec 1953 in New Castle County, Delaware. He married Grace E Short, daughter of William Shelly Short and Cora Belle Biddle, on 11 Nov 1913 in Wilmington, Delaware. She was born in 1895 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- ii. MILTON EMMETT MARVEL was born on 13 Aug 1892 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware.
- iii. ORA MARVEL was born in Aug 1894 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware.
330. iv. STANLEY MARVEL was born on 13 Oct 1896 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died in Dec 1972 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland. He married Ethel M Cohee, daughter of Willard Cohee and Margaret Cohee, on 05 Dec 1926 in Wilmington, Delaware. She was born on 14 Feb 1906. She died on 09 May 1992.

Generation 5 (cont.)

v. SYLVA MARVEL was born in 1906 in Delaware.

216. **ELPHONSA 'FANNIE'⁵ MARVEL** (Philip Draper⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 28 Aug 1871 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 17 Feb 1953.

Elphonsa 'Fannie' Marvel had the following child:

331. i. OTIS H⁶ MARVEL was born on 10 Aug 1897 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He married Cora M Tovet, daughter of Aelo Tovet and Celina Tovet, on 10 Apr 1920 in Detroit, Michigan. She was born in 1896 in Massachusetts.

217. **GILBERT S⁵ MARVEL** (Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 07 Feb 1861 in West Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 03 Aug 1926 in Kent, Delaware. He married Mary E. Hart, daughter of Peter R. Hart and Patience H. Barrett, in 1887. She was born in Jun 1864 in Delaware. She died on 01 Jan 1911 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware.

Gilbert S Marvel and Mary E. Hart had the following child:

- i. BARRETT SMITH⁶ MARVEL was born on 28 Sep 1887 in Magnolia, Kent, Delaware. He died on 02 Jun 1954 in Kent, Delaware. He married Anna E Young on 08 Feb 1911 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 30 Jun 1889 in North Dakota. She died on 18 May 1968 in Delaware.

218. **AVERY S⁵ MARVEL** (Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in May 1863 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 14 Nov 1913 in Kent County, Delaware (Tuberculosis - Linked to the military). He married Margaret Failey on 09 Jan 1894 in Delaware. She was born on 20 Mar 1864 in Delaware. She died on 17 Mar 1940 in Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.

Avery S Marvel and Margaret Failey had the following children:

- i. LEO⁶ MARVEL was born in 1896 in Magnolia, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. He died on 20 Feb 1900 in Magnolia, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- ii. MARY WINEFRED MARVEL was born in Aug 1898 in Delaware.

219. **WATSON S⁵ MARVEL** (Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in May 1870 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died in 1941 in Kent County, Delaware. He married Florence Banning, daughter of William S Banning and Leah Tucker, on 19 Apr 1905. She was born in Sep 1870 in Delaware.

Watson S Marvel and Florence Banning had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM S⁶ MARVEL was born on 04 Jul 1904. He died on 02 Feb 1990 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Notes for William S Marvel:

Listed in the 1910 Census as being an adopted son.

220. **HARVEY S⁵ MARVEL** (Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in Aug 1872 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He married Florence Smith on 20 Nov 1899. She was born in May 1876 in Delaware.

Harvey S Marvel and Florence Smith had the following child:

332. i. GARRETT SMITH⁶ MARVEL was born on 06 Apr 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died on 04 Mar 1980 in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware. He married (1) ANNA DEAN STRINE, daughter of George L Strine and Sadie Strine, in 1927. She was born in 1904 in Pennsylvania. She died on 22 Jul 1970. He married (2) ANNICE L CRIPPS, daughter of James E Cripps Sr and Gertrude W Cripps, on 06 Jul 1951 in Binghamton, New York, USA. She was born on 22 May 1911 in Elkins Park, Pennsylvania. She died on 04 Nov 2002 in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware.

221. **NUTTER SMITH⁵ MARVEL** (Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 13 Jan 1875 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 25 Oct 1960 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret L. Ryan, daughter of John R. Ryan and Sarah L. Lindale, in 1908 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 29 Apr 1876 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware. She died in 1971.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Nutter Smith Marvel and Margaret L. Ryan had the following child:

- i. ALMA LOUISE⁶ MARVEL was born on 27 May 1910 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 29 Dec 1914 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
222. **DAVID SLAUGHTER⁵ MARVEL** (Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 02 Feb 1861 in Pearsons Corner, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 24 Aug 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married (1) **MARY JENNIE DOBSON**, daughter of Josiah Dobson and Martha Dobson, on 10 Oct 1899 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She was born in Mar 1870 in Delaware. He married (2) **MARIA TURNER**, daughter of Daniel Turner and Eliza Jane Smith, on 11 Jul 1883 in Kent, Delaware. She was born on 29 May 1861 in Kent, Delaware. She died on 04 May 1885 in Caroline County, Maryland. He married (3) **CORNELIA VANSANT**, daughter of Joshua Vansante and Mary Vansant, on 10 Jul 1889 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland. She was born in 1867 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland. She died on 16 Aug 1896 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware (Age: 29).

David Slaughter Marvel and Maria Turner had the following child:

- i. CLARENCE TURNER⁶ MARVEL was born on 29 Oct 1883 in Denton, Maryland. He died on 13 May 1956 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.

Notes for Cornelia Vansant:

Obituary

From the Baltimore Sun, Baltimore, Maryland Friday August 21, 1896

Funeral of a Lady

(Special Dispatch to the Baltimore Sun)

Greensboro, Maryland, Aug. 20. - The remains of mrs. Cornelia Marvel, wife of David Marvel, were buried in the cemetery at Greensboro, Caroline county, yesterday. Mrs. Marvel died in Wilmington of typhoid fever. She was a native of Queen Anne's county and was twenty-eight years of age.

David Slaughter Marvel and Cornelia Vansant had the following children:

- ii. FRANK DAVID MARVEL was born on 03 Jun 1894 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 21 Jan 1967 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
 - iii. CORNELIA MARVEL was born on 16 Aug 1896 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She died on 26 Sep 1896 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
223. **JOHN H.⁵ MARVEL** (Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 13 Oct 1862 in Willow Grove, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 17 Mar 1928 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married Mary Anna Pippen, daughter of Robert Emmett Pippen and Annie Marie Shaw, on 09 Aug 1889 in Maryland. She was born on 02 Aug 1872 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. She died on 31 Dec 1918 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

John H. Marvel and Mary Anna Pippen had the following children:

333. i. HARRY DRAPER⁶ MARVEL was born on 29 Jan 1890 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 27 Mar 1949 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married May A Dennis, daughter of William Dennis and Marjorie Dennis, on 14 Sep 1911 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She was born in 1890 in Delaware. She died in Oct 1973 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
 - ii. EDITH MARVEL was born in 1904 in Delaware.
224. **HENRY 'HARRY' JOHN⁵ MARVEL** (Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 19 Sep 1864 in Kent, Delaware. He died on 17 Dec 1895 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. He married Mary R Holliday, daughter of William Edward Hollyday and Anna E Rolph, in 1891 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland (1900 Census). She was born in Feb 1863 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland. She died on 25 Apr 1915 in Baltimore City, Maryland.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for Henry 'Harry' John Marvel:
Obituary Story from

Denton Journal (Denton, Maryland) December 21, 1895

Sad Death of Harry J. Marvel.

Mr. Harry J. Marvel, proprietor of the Queen Anne's hotel, met with a fatal accident on Saturday evening last, about six o'clock. With a young man named Carter he had driven to Cordova and was returning. Just as he was leaving the town, and while near the depot his horse, which was going at a high speed, attempted to take a wrong road, and was pulled suddenly into the right one. The suddenness of the turn threw the occupants out. Carter fell first and the unfortunate man came after, striking the ground with great force with his head. Carter was not seriously hurt and quickly jumped up and pursued the team, which had gone up the road, not knowing that Mr. Marvel had been hurt. Some one came along, however, and found the wounded man lying in the road, bleeding about the face, breathing very heavily and unconscious. A comfortable dayton wagon was secured and he was taken to his home in Queen Anne's. Dr. Robley Hackett and Dr. Enoch George were summoned and all that medical skill could accomplish was done for him. There had been fatal concussion of the brain and consciousness could not be restored. The patient lingered until about four o'clock on Tuesday morning, when he passed away. The deceased, who was about thirty years of age, was very popular, being a most warm-hearted, genial and pleasant young man, and a great many friends mourn his demise. He was a son of Henry Marvel, who resides near Bridgetown. The young man leaves a widow, who was a Miss Holliday, of Queen Anne's county, and four small children.

An autopsy was held on Wednesday, when an inner comminuted fracture of the temporal bone was disclosed. The following physicians were present: Drs. George, of Denton; Hopkins, of Wye Mills; Hackett, Sr., Hackett, Jr., and Saulsbury, of Hillsborough; Barton and Dunning, of Easton; Rose and Stelle, of Cordova, and Conaway, of Ridgely.

The funeral took place at the hotel Thursday morning, and was conducted by Rev. T. J. Lambert, assisted by Rev. F. F. Carpenter, after which the remains were conveyed to the Greensborough cemetery for interment.

Henry 'Harry' John Marvel and Mary R Holliday had the following children:

- i. KATHERINE⁶ MARVEL was born on 04 Oct 1887 in Centerville, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America. She died on 30 Oct 1958 in Baltimore City, Maryland.
 - ii. MARGARET E MARVEL was born on 22 Jan 1889 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America. She died on 21 Aug 1971.
 334. iii. MARY ETHEL MARVEL was born in Oct 1892 in Maryland. She died on 22 Jan 1917 in Maryland. She married RAYMOND HILL KISER. He was born on 02 Sep 1891 in Carroll County, Maryland. He died on 27 Aug 1967 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.
 - iv. HARRY HOLLIDAY MARVEL was born on 13 Jul 1894 in Centerville, Queen Anne's, Maryland. He died in Oct 1981 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.
225. SARAH KATHRYNE⁵ MARVEL (Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 28 Jan 1867 in Pearsons Corner, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 13 Aug 1939 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She married Daniel Jester, son of Samuel Jester and Ann Rebecca Morris, on 07 Dec 1887 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Delaware. He died on 23 Nov 1932 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Daniel Jester and Sarah Kathryne Marvel had the following children:

- i. SARAH ANNA⁶ JESTER was born on 24 May 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 24 May 1891 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. DANIEL MARVEL JESTER was born on 02 Aug 1894 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died in Jan 1976 in Leonardstown, St Mary's, Maryland.
 - iii. KATHRYNE ANNA IRENE JESTER was born on 09 Feb 1905 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She died on 27 Oct 1996 in Summit, Ohio.
 - iv. ELVA ANNA JESTER was born on 11 Jul 1907 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She died on 21 May 2002 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio.
226. **WILLIAM B.⁵ MARVEL** (Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 15 Feb 1872 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland. He died on 21 Mar 1926 in Busic, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. He married Ella May Perry, daughter of John C Perry and Mary Ann Legg, in 1895. She was born on 25 Sep 1874 in Caroline, Maryland, United States. She died on 02 Jun 1967 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland.

William B. Marvel and Ella May Perry had the following children:

- i. SARAH MAY⁶ MARVEL was born on 19 Aug 1896 in Caroline County, Maryland. She died on 03 Apr 1971 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, United States of America.
 - ii. MARGARET GRACE MARVEL was born on 04 Aug 1898 in Caroline County, Maryland. She died on 10 Jan 1910 in Templeville, Queenanne's, Maryland.
 - iii. ROY MARVEL was born on 21 Jun 1900 in Caroline County, Maryland. He died on 22 May 1968 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland. He married LOLA GRACE GRIFFIN. She was born on 01 Jun 1905 in Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1986 in Henderson, Caroline, Maryland.
 - iv. CARL MARVEL was born on 16 Feb 1903 in Caroline County, Maryland. He died on 06 Jan 1910 in Templeville, Queenanne's, Maryland.
335. v. CLARENCE P. MARVEL was born on 01 Mar 1904 in Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland. He died on 23 Oct 1986 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland. He married Mary E Weller, daughter of Jacob Weller and Addie Wooleyhan, in 1926 in Maryland, United States. She was born on 16 Dec 1903 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. She died in Dec 1970 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland.
- vi. HURMAN MARVEL was born in 1907 in Maryland.
 - vii. HERMAN D MARVEL was born on 02 Mar 1907 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. He died on 30 Mar 1984 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
 - viii. JAKE A. 'CALVIN' MARVEL was born in 1909 in Maryland.
227. **GEORGE BETSON⁵ MARVEL** (Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 10 Feb 1874 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland. He died on 20 Sep 1948 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland. He married (1) **ELIZABETH JANE 'JENNIE' GRUWELL**, daughter of Isaac Gruwell and Mary Ann Bunt, on 14 Jan 1903 in Henderson, Delaware. She was born on 31 Jan 1878 in Caroline County, Maryland. She died on 09 May 1946 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland. He married (2) **EVA RACHAEL KIMBELL** on 08 Jul 1895 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. She was born on 25 Aug 1875 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland. She died on 30 Mar 1898 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie' Gruwell:

The marriage was performed at the Methodist Episcopal Church

George Betson Marvel and Elizabeth Jane 'Jennie' Gruwell had the following children:

- 336. i. HENRY DAVID⁶ MARVEL was born on 11 Jul 1904 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. He died on 19 Feb 1959 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America. He married Gladys Jane Medford, daughter of John Bloxsom Medford and Cora D Dill, on 30 Jun 1929 in Fairlee, Kent, Delaware, United States. She was born on 20 Jun 1906 in Sandtown, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. She died on 14 Mar 1944 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America.
- ii. MARY ANNA MARVEL was born in 1908 in Maryland.
- iii. MADELYNE BOWEN MARVEL was born on 04 Aug 1912 in Caroline County, Maryland. She died on 22 Sep 1975 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iv. GEORGIA MARVEL was born on 23 Oct 1920 in Ruthsburg, Queen Anne's, Maryland. She died on 26 Feb 2008 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. George Betson Marvel and Eva Rachael Kimbell had the following children:
- v. FANNIE E. MARVEL was born on 13 Jan 1896 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. She died in May 1986 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland.
- vi. LUCY M. MARVEL was born on 19 Sep 1897 in Caroline County, Maryland. She died on 14 Jul 1989 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware.
228. **HARRIETT⁵ MARVEL** (Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 12 Aug 1877 in Greensboro, Caroline County, Maryland. She died on 03 Feb 1953 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. She married Joshua Carroll Seney, son of Joshua Seney and Henrietta Plummer, on 04 Jan 1900 in Queen Anae 's county. He was born on 11 Apr 1877 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland. He died on 15 Mar 1921 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland. Joshua Carroll Seney and Harriett Marvel had the following children:
337. i. SARAH H.⁶ SENEY was born on 19 Dec 1900 in Queen Annes, Maryland. She died on 21 Apr 1983 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married Benjamin Bryan Leitch in 1922 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland. He was born on 01 Jun 1899 in Friendship, Anne Arundel, Maryland. He died on 21 Aug 1984 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
- ii. JOSHUA MARVEL SENEY was born in 1904 in Queen Annes, Maryland. He died in Jun 1966 in Birmingham, Alabama. He married Dorothy Burns on 19 Dec 1925 in Birmingham, Alabama. She was born on 04 Oct 1904 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. She died on 16 Dec 1964 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
229. **SALLIE A.⁵ SLAUGHTER** (Harriett⁴ Marvel, Phillip A³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 24 Mar 1880 in Hillsborough, Caroline, Maryland. She died in Aug 1969 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. She married **MERRITT H HUBBARD**. He was born in Apr 1871 in Maryland. He died in 1950. Merritt H Hubbard and Sallie A. Slaughter had the following children:
- i. TILGHMAN CLIFTON⁶ HUBBARD was born on 20 Nov 1901 in Maryland. He died on 10 Feb 1997 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- ii. JAMES R HUBBARD was born on 05 Mar 1904 in Maryland. He died on 10 Feb 1974 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
230. **NELLIE IDA⁵ MARVEL** (Charles⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 28 Jul 1901 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 18 Jul 1988 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida. She married George Edward Sweade, III III, son of George Edward Sweade, Jr. Jr. and Ethel Blanche Doggett, on 01 Nov 1924 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He was born on 19 May 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died on 31 Mar 1977 in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. George Edward Sweade, III III and Nellie Ida Marvel had the following children:
- i. LOIS⁶ SWEADE was born in 1927 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- ii. BARBARA ANNE SWEADE was born in 1929 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
231. **ALEXANDER A⁵ WOODWARD** (Louisa⁴ Marvel, David³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 04 Jun 1855 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 17 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles, California. He married (1) **JOSEPHINE WOODWARD**. She was born in Jan 1854 in Washington, District of Columbia. He married (2) **IDA P WOODWARD**. She was born in 1855 in Maine. Alexander A Woodward and Josephine Woodward had the following children:
- i. HARRY A.⁶ WOODWARD was born in 1874 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
- ii. HERBERT LOCKWOOD WOODWARD was born on 31 Dec 1876 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died in Feb 1963.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. LULU WOODWARD was born in Jun 1886 in North Dakota.
 - iv. ALEXANDER WOODWARD was born in May 1889 in North Dakota.
232. **DORA DELL⁵ MARVEL** (Samuel Lockwood⁴, David³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 29 Mar 1875 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. She died on 02 Jun 1974 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California (Age: 99). She married Elbert Leo Daugherty, son of Marshall A Daugherty and Alice V Creveling, on 31 Mar 1897 in Summit County, Ohio. He was born on 18 Jul 1873 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. He died on 23 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles, California (Age: 67).
Elbert Leo Daugherty and Dora Dell Marvel had the following children:
- i. MARJORIE E⁶ DAUGHERTY was born about 1903 in California.
 - ii. ALICE E DAUGHERTY was born about 1905 in California.
 - iii. MARSHALL E DAUGHERTY was born about 1908 in California.
233. **CHARLES SAMUEL⁵ MARVEL** (Samuel Lockwood⁴, David³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 21 May 1879 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. He died on 05 May 1938 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Laura Hilda Ebbert on 18 Oct 1924 in Summit County, Ohio, USA. She was born on 26 Sep 1889 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1976 in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA.
Charles Samuel Marvel and Laura Hilda Ebbert had the following child:
- 338. i. EDGAR CLYDE EBBERT MARVEL II was born on 24 Jan 1919 in Craig, Moffat, Colorado, USA (Tragically, his father died in the Great Influenza Epidemic of 1918, six weeks prior to Edgar's birth. Edgar spent his first six years in western Colorado and then was adopted by his father's sister, Hilda and her husband, Charles Marvel.). He died on 27 Mar 2008 in Worcester, Otsego, New York (Age: 89, Age at Death: 89). He married Pauline Beatrice Milligan, daughter of James A Milligan and Pauline Elizabeth Milligan, on 20 Nov 1941 in Stamford, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 05 Oct 1917 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She died on 29 Feb 2020 in Gallup, McKinley County, New Mexico.
234. **MARGARET ANN⁵ COOPER** (Emily⁴ Marvel, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born in Mar 1849 in Delaware. She died on 15 Feb 1882. She married Charles M Richards on 10 Dec 1867 in Delaware. He was born about 1842 in Pennsylvania.
Charles M Richards and Margaret Ann Cooper had the following children:
- i. FANNIE⁶ RICHARDS was born in 1870 in Delaware.
 - ii. GERTRUDE RICHARDS was born about 1871 in Delaware.
 - iii. HELLEN RICHARDS was born about 1875 in Pennsylvania.
235. **DAVID M⁵ COOPER** (Emily⁴ Marvel, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 28 Jan 1852 in Delaware. He died on 19 Nov 1893 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas. He married Emily Catherine 'Kate' Thrasher, daughter of William Clinton Thrasher and Mary M Thrasher, on 14 Aug 1883 in Douglas, Kansas, USA. She was born on 26 Jan 1856 in Belmont County, Ohio. She died on 03 May 1940 in 405 South street.
David M Cooper and Emily Catherine 'Kate' Thrasher had the following children:
- i. MARY EMILY MAYME⁶ COOPER was born on 24 May 1884 in Kansas, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1957 in Los Angeles, California.
 - ii. JEANETTE COOPER was born on 23 Sep 1886 in Lyndon Osage, Kansas.
 - iii. MARGUERITE COOPER was born on 13 Jul 1888 in Iola, Allen, Kansas. She died on 22 Jun 1964 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.
 - iv. DAVID PAUL COOPER was born on 13 May 1890 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas. He died on 10 Nov 1969 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.
 - v. LAURA MAUDE COOPER was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Kansas. She died on 11 Sep 1950 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
236. **MARY PHOEBE⁵ MARVEL** (William Berry⁴, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 26 Oct 1869 in Hancock County, Illinois. She died on 18 Jan 1950 in Cincinnati,

Generation 5 (cont.)

Hamilton County, Ohio. She married Cleophas Cisney O'Harra, son of Jefferson Wood O'Harra and Paulina Robertson, on 15 Jun 1893 in Hancock County, Illinois. He was born on 04 Nov 1866 in Bentley, Hancock County, Illinois. He died on 21 Feb 1935 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota.

Notes for Mary Phoebe Marvel:

Mary Phoebe Marvel was born to William Berry and Mary Powell Marvel. She received her early education in Cincinnati OH, later she graduated from Carthage Collegel in Carthage IL, and was married on June 15, 1893 to Cleophas C O'Harra who was a member of the same class in college. They spent their early marriage in Baltimore MD where CC attended Johns Hopkins Univeristy, before they came to Rapid City in 1898 when he joined the faculty of the School of Mines as a Professor of mineralogy and geology. He went on to be President of the School of Mines for 1911 until his death in February of 1924. During her long residence in Rapid City she was active in the Congregational Church, her principal interest was her home and family but she found time to belong to some olubs and to carry her share of the community activities. She was a kindly woman and one of fine character who had a wide circle of friends made in the 37 years she lived in Rapid City. She is survived by two sons, Barry of Cincinnati OH,with whom she had lived for about two years. Her other son Wayne G lives in Phoenix AZ where he is affiliated with the State Hyway patrol and is flying in for the funeral, a daughter Miriam lived in Lancaster CA and she had lived with her before going to OH. She was predecesed by a son Paul, who was killed about ten years ago.

Cleophas Cisney O'Harra and Mary Phoebe Marvel had the following children:

339. i. BERRY MARVEL⁶ O'HARRA was born on 18 Jun 1894 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois. He died on 16 Nov 1980 in St. Louis County, Missouri. He married (1) BEULAH F FRAZIER. She was born on 11 Sep 1891 in Nebraska. She died on 27 Jun 1986 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. He married (2) CECILE B MUTRUX on 01 Jun 1924 in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. She was born on 03 Dec 1898 in St Louis, Missouri. She died on 26 May 1984 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States of America.
 340. ii. PAUL WYATT O'HARRA was born on 27 Sep 1899 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota. He died on 13 Jan 1937 in Park City, Utah (47 Age: 47). He married (1) LUCY KING, daughter of Elias Smith King and Elizabeth Temple Shipley, on 11 May 1935 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah, USA. She was born on 26 Mar 1909 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. She died on 16 Nov 1955 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. He married (2) LAURA MAE JOHNSON, daughter of Charles Frederick Carl Frederik Jorgensen Johnson and Sophia P Hansen, in 1919. She was born on 15 May 1901 in Custer County, South Dakota, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1965 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota.
 341. iii. WAYNE GILDER O'HARRA was born on 01 Jul 1903 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota. He died on 29 Nov 1977 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He married Mary J. Bland, daughter of Herbert R Bland and Delia S Sabine, on 18 Aug 1929 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. She was born on 15 Jan 1907 in Los Angeles County, California. She died in Sep 1993 in Ventura, California.
 - iv. MARIAM O'HARRA was born on 12 Aug 1908 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota. She died on 02 Mar 1973 in Ventura County, California. She married Walter Hannan Pollock, son of George Campbell Pollock and Catherine Arbuckle "Katie" Pollock, on 05 Sep 1931 in Pennington, South Dakota, USA. He was born on 07 Aug 1907 in Colorado. He died on 23 Jul 1934 in Cerro de Pasco, Pasco, Peru.
237. **SALLY ANN⁵ MARVEL** (William Berry⁴, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 25 Sep 1871 in Chili Township, Illinois. She died on 27 Aug 1940 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois. She met **WILLIAM GOTLIEB MILBORN JR.** He was born on 29 Mar 1873 in Illinois.

William Gottlieb Milborn Jr and Sally Ann Marvel had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM M⁶ MILBORN was born on 26 Apr 1905 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois. He died in Dec 1970 in Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois. He married Lillian

Generation 5 (cont.)

Lucile Mellott, daughter of Abram Price Mellott and Inez M. Morrison, on 01 May 1927 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She was born on 24 Feb 1909 in Syracuse, Indiana. She died in Oct 1986.

- ii. KENNETH P MILBORN was born in 1909 in Illinois.
- iii. GERTRUDE MILBORN was born in 1910 in Illinois.

238. **ERNEST SATTERFIELD⁵ GODWIN** (John Harry⁴, Susan³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 02 Jun 1878 in Frederica, Kent, Delaware. He died on 29 Dec 1966 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He married **MARY LIZZIE HARRINGTON**. She was born in Dec 1888 in Frederica, Delaware. She died in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

Ernest Satterfield Godwin and Mary Lizzie Harrington had the following children:

- i. ERNEST HAROLD⁶ GODWIN was born in 1914 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He died in 1915 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.
- ii. AGNES S GODWIN was born in 1916.
- iii. WILLIAM JOSEPH GODWIN was born on 29 Sep 1917 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 29 Dec 1989 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.

239. **LOLA⁵ PEPPER** (Louise⁴ Gooden, Ellen B.³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Delaware. She died on 19 Sep 1942. She married Frederic Thaddeus Warrington, son of William Torbert Warrington and Rhoda Ann Martin, on 26 Mar 1887 in Delaware. He was born on 21 Nov 1857. He died on 17 Nov 1929 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Frederic Thaddeus Warrington and Lola Pepper had the following children:

- i. FANNIE L⁶ WARRINGTON was born in Apr 1888 in Delaware.
- ii. JAMES OTIS WARRINGTON was born in Mar 1889 in Delaware.
- iii. RHODA A WARRINGTON was born on 17 Mar 1894 in Delaware. She died on 11 Dec 1941.
- iv. FREDERIC T WARRINGTON JR was born in 1906 in Delaware.

240. **NORVAL⁵ PEPPER** (Louise⁴ Gooden, Ellen B.³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 23 Jun 1876 in Georgetown South, Delaware. He died on 08 Mar 1947 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Lola May Dolby on 02 Jan 1903 in Laurel, Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1880 in Delaware.

Norval Pepper and Lola May Dolby had the following children:

- i. JOHN WINGATE⁶ PEPPER was born on 14 Apr 1908 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 26 Aug 1995 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He married META ELIZABETH MORGAN. She was born about 1915 in Ellendale, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 16 Jun 2011 in Lincoln, Delaware.
- ii. DOLBY GOODEN PEPPER was born on 07 Nov 1910 in Delaware.
- iii. MABEL M PEPPER was born on 16 Feb 1912 in Delaware. She died on 24 Jan 1991. She married SIRMAN W. WALLER. He was born on 28 Jun 1912 in Delaware. He died on 07 Sep 2001 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware (Lifecare at Lofland Park).
- iv. MAUDE E. PEPPER was born on 17 Aug 1917. She died on 12 Nov 2004 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.

342. v. FANNIE P ELLINGSWORTH was born on 29 Aug 1920 in Delaware. She died on 07 Jan 1989. She married Reginald Ellingsworth, son of George Woodrow Ellingsworth and Pauline Messick, on 27 Jun 1942 in Blades, Delaware. He was born on 21 Dec 1919. He died on 11 Jul 2006 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware (Nanticoke Memorial Hospital).

241. **CHARLES ARLINGTON⁵ PEPPER** (Louise⁴ Gooden, Ellen B.³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 11 Jun 1882 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 04 Dec 1956 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He married Ada L James on 14 Feb 1903 in Delaware. She was born on 08 Jun 1885. She died on 08 Nov 1967.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Charles Arlington Pepper and Ada L James had the following children:

- i. THOMAS ALVIN⁶ PEPPER was born on 20 Dec 1905 in Georgetown, Delaware.
343. ii. HELEN PEPPER was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 28 Apr 2005 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware. She married (1) RAYMOND BURTON MARVEL, son of Charles Stockley Marvel and Hattie Jane Baker, on 01 Nov 1924 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He was born on 04 Jun 1903 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 14 Apr 1974 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She married (2) LLOYD THOMAS ROGERS on 24 Dec 1942 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- iii. CHARITY PEPPER was born in 1908 in Delaware.

242. **MUNROE WALKER⁵ COPPER** (Margaret Marvel "Maggie"⁴ Dunn, Harriet³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 20 Jul 1870 in Chestertown, Kent County, Maryland, United States of America. He died on 08 Feb 1953 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Rebecca Van Tine in 1889. She was born in Jan 1873 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1934.

Munroe Walker Copper and Rebecca Van Tine had the following children:

- i. ETHEL C⁶ COPPER was born in Jun 1891 in Pennsylvania.
 - ii. WILBUR KENNARD COPPER was born on 04 Jan 1892.
 - iii. LILLIAN REBECCA COPPER was born on 23 Aug 1895 in Chester, Pennsylvania. She died on 26 Aug 1991.
 - iv. MUNROE W. COPPER JR. was born in Dec 1896 in Pennsylvania.
 - v. FLORENCE COPPER was born in Aug 1899 in Pennsylvania.
 - vi. ELIZABETH R COPPER was born on 05 Feb 1902 in Pennsylvania. She died on 15 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
243. **MANAEN BURTON⁵ MARVEL SR** (David H.⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 23 Mar 1883 in Angola, Sussex, Delaware. He died on 09 Sep 1957 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Adaline Rae Steele, daughter of George E. Steele and Hanna, on 09 Jan 1910 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 06 Sep 1892 in Cool Spring, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 20 Apr 1976 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Manaen Burton Marvel Sr and Adaline Rae Steele had the following children:

- i. ELVIRA CLAIRE⁶ MARVEL was born on 22 Jul 1910 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 08 Dec 2008 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware (Delaware Hospice Center).
- ii. ELDREDGE MARVEL was born on 04 Nov 1911 in Lewes Sussex, Delaware, USA. He died on 14 May 1983 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware, USA. He married Frances Lenard Derrickson, daughter of Frank Derrickson and Jennie Watson, on 27 Apr 1940 in Nassau, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She was born on 29 Dec 1910. She died on 19 Dec 1973.
- iii. LETTIE S MARVEL was born on 11 Aug 1913 in Delaware. She died on 10 Feb 1999.
- iv. LIDA MAY MARVEL was born on 03 Jul 1915.
- v. HANNAH S MARVEL was born about 1916 in Delaware.
344. vi. MANAEN BURTON MARVEL JR was born on 14 Mar 1917 in Lewes, Delaware, USA. He died on 15 May 2014 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Grace S. Stevenson, daughter of Ernest Pennewell Stevenson and Pearl M Stevenson, about 1938. She was born on 01 Jan 1919 in Delaware. She died on 21 Aug 2012 in Milford, Delaware (At the Genesis Milford Center).
345. vii. MARJORIE MAE MARVEL was born on 30 May 1919 in Wastcoats Corner, Lewes, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 04 Jul 2008 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. She met HOWARD LEWIS RITTER. He was born on 02 Dec 1915 in Milford,

Generation 5 (cont.)

- Delaware. He died on 06 Nov 1992 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.
346. viii. **DAVID HALTON MARVEL SR.** was born on 14 Jul 1921 in Lewes, Delaware, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1975. He married Elizabeth Ruth Masterani, daughter of Stephen Masterani and Elizabeth Aloia, on 24 Jun 1946 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1926 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1997.
- ix. **KATHLEEN I MARVEL** was born about 1924 in Delaware.
- x. **HYLON MARVEL** was born about 1930 in Delaware.
244. **CADDIE E⁵ MARVEL** (David H.⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 01 Nov 1886 in Delaware. She died on 11 Oct 1955. She married Jewel Harry Hastings on 12 Jul 1910. He was born on 14 Oct 1888 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 10 Apr 1966.

Jewel Harry Hastings and Caddie E Marvel had the following children:

- i. **JAMES HENRY⁶ HASTINGS** was born on 03 Apr 1911 in Delaware. He died on 13 Dec 1972. He married Unknown Dodd on 29 Dec 1945.
347. ii. **ELIZABETH HASTINGS** was born in 1914 in Delaware. She married **GEORGE CHOPPELL**. He was born in 1911 in New Jersey.
- iii. **DAVID H HASTINGS** was born on 01 Jan 1920 in Delaware. He died on 16 Sep 1972 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
- iv. **DANIEL ROBERT HASTINGS** was born on 20 Aug 1925 in Delaware. He died on 01 Apr 2009 in Delaware. He married **SARAH CATHERINE CLIFTON**. She was born on 15 May 1930 in Delaware.

Notes for Daniel Robert Hastings:

Daniel Robert "Bob" Hastings - NewsZap - (Apr/3/2009) Daniel Robert "Bob" Hastings Daniel Robert 'Bob' Hastings, 83 LEWES - Daniel Robert "Bob" Hastings, of Lewes, died Wednesday, April 1, 2009, in Bayhealth-Milford Memorial Hospital. He was 83. He was born in Milton, the son of the late J. Harry and Caddie (Marvel) Hastings. Mr. Hastings was a farmer and was also a brick mason for George Chapel. He was a member of Whites Chapel Church, the United Methodist Men and the Gideon's. Mr. Hastings enjoyed gardening. He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Sarah Clifton Hastings; a daughter, Kathleen Panuska; grandchildren, Traci and Bart Goldberg of Millsboro; step-granddaughter, Megan Panuska of Wilmington; two nieces, Betty Chapel of Lewes, Betty Jane Eiseman and her husband Rick of Rehoboth; and two nephews, Jimmy Hastings and his wife Teresa of Lewes and Keith Hastings and his wife Terri of Georgetown. Funeral Services will be held 1 p.m. Saturday in the chapel of Short Funeral Services, 416 Federal St., Milton, where friends may call after 11 a.m. Interment will be in Whites Chapel Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Delaware Hospice, 100 Patriots Way, Milford, DE 19963 or Tunnell Cancer Center, 424 Savannah Rd., Lewes, DE 19958. Burial: Whites Chapel United Methodist Cemetery Milton Sussex County Delaware, USA

245. **JOHN REED⁵ MARVEL** (David H.⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 23 Sep 1890 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He died in Jul 1966 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He married Mary W Bryan, daughter of George Andrew Bryan and Sallie A Bryan, on 26 Mar 1921 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. She was born in Jan 1893 in Delaware.

John Reed Marvel and Mary W Bryan had the following children:

- i. **GENE L⁶ MARVEL** was born in 1923 in Delaware.
- ii. **PATRICIA R MARVEL** was born in 1927 in Delaware.
246. **THEODORE BRYAN⁵ MARVEL** (George Derrickson⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 15 Jul 1896 in Harbeson, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 15 May 1983 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He married Ethel Mae Veasey, daughter of Charles S Veasey and Annie R. Fields, on 22 Apr 1916 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 06 Mar 1898 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 20 Apr 1986 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware (Age at Death: 88).

Generation 5 (cont.)

Theodore Bryan Marvel and Ethel Mae Veasey had the following children:

- 348. i. CHARLES VEASEY⁶ MARVEL was born on 28 Mar 1918 in Coolspring, Delaware. He died on 25 Feb 2009 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He married (1) GRACE UNKNOWN about 1938. She was born about 1921 in Delaware. He married (2) HILDA CALHOUN, daughter of Charles Shephard Calhoun and Blanche T Rickards, about 1950. She was born on 07 Sep 1915 in Frankford, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1999 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.
- 349. ii. ELVA ANNA MARVEL was born on 04 Sep 1929 in Cool Spring, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. She died on 07 Jul 2012 in Berlin, Worcester County, Maryland, United States of America. She married William Franklin Short on 26 Dec 1947 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. He was born on 26 Aug 1926 in Delaware. He died on 08 Dec 1992.
- 247. **GEORGE CALVIN⁵ MARVEL** (George Derrickson⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 29 Sep 1898 in Lewis, Delaware, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1960. He married Ruth C. Williams on 05 Feb 1921 in Millin, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She was born on 07 Apr 1900 in Delaware. She died on 26 Oct 1985.

George Calvin Marvel and Ruth C. Williams had the following children:

- i. WILBUR H.⁶ MARVEL was born on 28 Sep 1923 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 13 May 1924 in Sussex, Delaware.
- 350. ii. HARRY WILLIAMS MARVEL was born on 29 Jan 1927 in Milton, Delaware, USA. He died on 04 Jul 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He married Ruth Evelyn Reed on 27 Jul 1946 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She was born about 1928.
- 351. iii. RALPH JAY MARVEL was born on 11 Jun 1931 in Milton Sussex, Delaware. He died on 15 Dec 1989 in Milford, Delaware. He married Alice Louise Sammons, daughter of Elmer Elias Sammons and Clara L Jones, on 22 Sep 1950 in New Castle, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She was born on 07 Sep 1932 in Georgetown South, Delaware. She died on 19 Mar 1998 in Milford, Delaware.
- iv. JAMES W. MARVEL was born in 1934 in Delaware.
- 248. **GRANVILLE THOMAS⁵ MARVEL** (George Derrickson⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 14 Apr 1904 in Angola; Lewes, Delaware. He died in 1967 in Delaware. He married Elsie May Argo, daughter of Walter Emory Argo and Lillie G. Betts, on 23 Nov 1922 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. She was born on 22 May 1902 in Cedar Creek, Delaware. She died in 1976.

Granville Thomas Marvel and Elsie May Argo had the following children:

- i. WALTER⁶ MARVEL was born about 1926 in Delaware.
- ii. DOROTHY MARVEL was born about 1930 in Delaware.
- 249. **WOODROW BURTON⁵ MARVEL** (George Derrickson⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 28 Jan 1912 in Lewes, Kent, Delaware. He died on 20 Jun 1985 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He married **THELMA MAE LEGATES**. She was born on 11 Feb 1911 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Sep 2000 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware.

Woodrow Burton Marvel and Thelma Mae Legates had the following child:

- i. JOYCE ANN⁶ MARVEL was born on 27 Jul 1942 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 14 Sep 2000 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware.
- 250. **ANNIE H⁵ MARVEL** (Alfred H⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in 1862 in Indian River Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. She died in 1946. She married **NATHANIEL T VEASEY**. He was born on 17 Jan 1849 in Broadkill Hundred, Sussex, Delaware. He died on 31 May 1931 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.

Nathaniel T Veasey and Annie H Marvel had the following child:

- i. HATTIE P⁶ VEASEY was born on 14 Feb 1886 in Broadkill Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.
- 251. **ALBERT SHAW⁵ MARVEL** (Alfred H⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in Nov 1869 in Pennsylvania. He married Annie M. Tice, daughter of James M Tice and

Generation 5 (cont.)

Catherine Tice, on 05 Aug 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born in Jul 1874 in Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Dec 1958 in Oaklyn, Camden, New Jersey. Albert Shaw Marvel and Annie M. Tice had the following child:

- i. ALBERT SHAW⁶ MARVEL JR. was born on 12 Nov 1900 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

252. **THOMAS ADDISON⁵ MARVEL** (Thomas⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 06 May 1877 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He died in 1944 in West Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America. He married Nancy L Lindale, daughter of John H Lindale and Nancy E Betts, in 1900 in Delaware. She was born in Apr 1880 in Delaware, USA. She died in 1948.

Thomas Addison Marvel and Nancy L Lindale had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH B⁶ MARVEL was born in 1903 in Delaware.
- ii. EMMA A MARVEL was born in 1907 in New Jersey.
- iii. WILLIAM MULFORD MARVEL was born on 15 Apr 1910 in West Cape May, Cape May County, New Jersey, United States of America. He died on 29 Aug 1955 in USA.

253. **OSCAR HENRY⁵ MARVEL** (Thomas⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 26 Apr 1879 in Hollyville, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1948 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. He married Mary Virginia 'Virgie' Clifton, daughter of Jehu 'John' Clifton and Miranda Elizabeth Joseph, on 12 May 1903 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. She was born on 08 Jun 1882 in Ellendale, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 03 Apr 1977 in Lincoln, Sussex, Delaware.

Oscar Henry Marvel and Mary Virginia 'Virgie' Clifton had the following children:

352. i. LINFORD THOMAS⁶ MARVEL was born on 04 Sep 1903 in Broadkill, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 15 Jul 1985 in Elmer Borough, Salem, New Jersey, USA. He married NORMA M ALLEN. She was born on 06 Jul 1906 in New Jersey. She died in Aug 1992 in Newfield, Gloucester County, New Jersey.
353. ii. CLIFTON HENRY MARVEL was born on 20 May 1909 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 24 Jul 1959 in New York County (Manhattan), New York. He married Margaret Alberta McCracken, daughter of Randolph Peter McCracken and Ida May Smith, about 1930 in Delaware. She was born on 02 Apr 1914 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 02 Feb 1971 in Sussex County, Delaware.
354. iii. RAYMOND ALTON MARVEL was born on 30 Jul 1911 in Lewes, Delaware, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1991 in Laurel, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He married (1) ANNA H. JEFFERSON, daughter of Jacob Hayes Jefferson and Jennie Hinchson, on 22 Dec 1940 in Bridgeville, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She was born in 1910 in Delaware. She died on 06 Mar 1948 in Wilmington, Delaware. He married (2) SALLIE PAULINE HASTINGS, daughter of William Harison Hastings and Ella E Hearn, before 1950. She was born on 12 Jan 1912 in Delmar, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 17 Jul 1982 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA.
- iv. CHESTER JOSEPH MARVEL was born on 25 Jul 1917 in Rehoboth Beach, Delaware, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1992 in Delaware (Kent General Hospital).
- v. MARY VIRGINIA MARVEL was born on 29 Apr 1920 in Rehoboth Beach, Delaware, USA. She died in Jan 1979.

254. **DAVID THOMAS⁵ MARVEL** (Harriet Ann⁴ Pepper, David³ Pepper, Chloe², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 02 Nov 1851 in Nanticoke Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 21 Nov 1931 in Sussex County, Delaware. He married Mary Robinson Wootten, daughter of Alfred R. Wootten and Rhoda H. Roudebush, on 17 Feb 1885 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 03 Sep 1860 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 06 Sep 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware (Age: 72).

Notes for David Thomas Marvel:

According to the Special Collections Dept. at the University of Delaware Library. David T. Marvel graduated from Princeton College in 1873. He studied law with Thomas F. Bayard for two years

Generation 5 (cont.)

and passed two years of study at Harvard Law School before being admitted to the bar in Delaware in April 1879. He began his practice in Georgetown, Delaware. He was listed as a solicitor for the Court of Chancery of Sussex County. David married Mary Robinson Wootten, daughter of Judge Alfred P.R. and Mrs. Rhoda Wootten. Judge Wootten was the Attorney General of Delaware at the time of his death in 1864. The Marvels had one daughter, Ann Burton Marvel. David Marvel was also the editor of the Sussex Journal from Feb. 7, 1880 until Jan. 27, 1883. He purchased the newspaper in 1880 with McKendree Downham. In 1882 J.B. Clark became the editor. David retired in 1883. Sources: Scharf, J. Thomas History of Delaware, pp 461, 565-566, 592, 607. According to the Special Collections Dept. at the University of Delaware Library.

David Thomas Marvel and Mary Robinson Wootten had the following child:

355. i. ANN BURTON⁶ MARVEL was born on 03 Feb 1886 in Milford, Delaware. She died on 08 May 1963 in New York, New York, USA. She married (1) ALEXIS FELIX DUPONT, son of Francis Gurney du Pont and Elise Wigfall DuPont, on 08 Sep 1937 in Carson City, Nevada. He was born on 14 Apr 1879. He died on 29 Jun 1948. She married (2) FRANK LUCAS DEARMOND, son of William Chambers DeArmond and Mary Caroline Baker, on 15 Oct 1907 in Milford, Delaware. He was born on 22 Nov 1873 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 01 May 1953 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
255. **FRANK⁵ MARVEL** (Harriet Ann⁴ Pepper, David³ Pepper, Chloe², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 10 Apr 1860. He died on 14 Jun 1918 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, USA (Age: 58). He married Clara Wilson Dail, daughter of Levin Smith Dail and Sarah Ella Wilson, about 1893. She was born on 28 Aug 1863 in Maryland. She died in 1927.

Frank Marvel and Clara Wilson Dail had the following child:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ MARVEL was born in Jun 1895 in Delaware. She married J. Levin Wynn, son of J. Sterling Wynn, on 11 Nov 1922 in Cambridge, Maryland.
256. **CHARLES S⁵ MARVEL** (Harriet Ann⁴ Pepper, David³ Pepper, Chloe², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 28 Mar 1864 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 05 Mar 1922 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America. He married Mary Amy Johnson, daughter of Benjamin Johnson and Elizabeth Barker, on 18 Oct 1893 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. She was born on 28 Jan 1869 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. She died on 18 Jul 1951 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana.

Notes for Charles S Marvel:

According to the Indianapolis News, Indianapolis, Indiana - dated Mon, March 6, 1922 Page 7 Obit

Dr. Charles Marvel Dies

Widely-Known Richmond Surgeon Victim of Influenza.

Richmond, Ind. - March 6 - Dr. Charles Marvel, physician and surgeon, died of influenza, yesterday, at his home here. He became sick Thursday. His condition was not regarded as critical until his heart became weak a few hours before his death. Dr. Marvel was one of the most widely-known surgeons of eastern Indiana. He was a member of the Wayne County, Indiana and American Medical societies. For more than twenty-five years he had been one of the staff surgeons of the Pennsylvania railroad. Dr. Marvel was a native of Georgetown, Del. and received his early education in St. John's Preparatory School, Wilmington, Del. Later he became a school teacher. In 1885, in the administration of President Cleveland, he was appointed superintendent of the Indian agency at Ft. Peck, Montana, and served two years. He afterward began the study of medicine, and was graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. He came to Richmond in 1894. Dr. Marvel was an active member of the Chamber of Commerce and other organizations. He was a member of the Society of Friends. His widow and two sons and a daughter survive. They are Dr. Josiah Marvel, David T. Marvel and Miss Elizabeth Marvel. The funeral services will be held at the home Wednesday.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Charles S Marvel and Mary Amy Johnson had the following children:

- i. JOSIAH PHILIP⁶ MARVEL was born on 17 Apr 1896 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. He died on 25 Jul 1959 in Reading, Windsor County, Vermont, United States of America. He married Eleanor Halper Jacobs on 04 Aug 1941 in New York City, New York, New York. She was born on 29 Sep 1905. She died in Jan 1989 in Hanover, New Hampshire.
 356. ii. ELIZABETH (PEGGY) JOHNSON MARVEL was born on 05 Oct 1897 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. She died in 1992 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America. She married Eugene Kramer Quigg, son of William H Quigg and Laura Magdaline Kramer, on 13 Mar 1923 in Indiana. He was born on 14 Feb 1896 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. He died on 27 Mar 1950 in Miami, Dade, Florida (Age: 54).
 357. iii. DAVID THOMAS MARVEL was born on 14 Dec 1906 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America. He died on 11 Dec 1988 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth Winslow Allen, daughter of Carlos Eben Allen and Maude V Willsey, in Sep 1930. She was born on 28 Jan 1907 in Carbondale, Jackson, Illinois, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1971 in Collier, Florida (Age: 64).
257. **JOSIAH PHILLIPS⁵ MARVEL III** (Harriet Ann⁴ Pepper, David³ Pepper, Chloe², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 18 Jan 1866 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 11 Oct 1930 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware (Heart Attack). He married Mary Belle Jackson, daughter of William Humphreys Jackson and Arabella Humphreys, on 20 Apr 1898 in Salisbury, Maryland. She was born on 12 Oct 1875 in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland. She died on 25 Jan 1950 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware.

Josiah Phillips Marvel III and Mary Belle Jackson had the following children:

358. i. JACKSON⁶ MARVEL SR. was born on 20 Mar 1899 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 25 Sep 1942 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married Margaret McFadden Dick, daughter of James McFadden Dick and Louise Sudler, in Mar 1925 in Baltimore, Delaware, USA. She was born on 14 Sep 1902 in Salisbury, Maryland. She died on 17 Nov 1977 in Chub Cay, Bahamas (on vacation).
- ii. JANE MARVEL was born on 08 Aug 1900 in Delaware. She died in 1941 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She married SIDNEY SCOTT.
- iii. MARY MARVEL was born on 23 May 1902 in Delaware. She died on 12 Nov 1995. She married Frank Michael Donohue Jr, son of Frank M Donohue and Elizabeth Butler, on 20 Apr 1929 in Greenville, New Castle County, Delaware. He was born on 12 Mar 1900 in New Jersey.
359. iv. JOSIAH MARVEL JR. was born on 26 Nov 1904 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 29 Dec 1955 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married Gwladys Crosby Hopkins, daughter of Mark Hopkins Sr. and Stevens Hukscher, on 23 Feb 1943 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She was born on 26 Oct 1905 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1997.
- v. ANN MARVEL was born on 16 Jul 1908 in Wilmington, Delaware. She died on 14 Oct 1966 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She married FELIX DUPONT.
360. vi. WILLIAM H MARVEL was born on 29 Sep 1909 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 27 Jun 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware (complications from Parkinson's Disease). He married Peggy Potter on 22 Dec 1934 in Manhattan, New York. She was born about 1912 in New York. She died in 1964.
361. vii. ROBERT MARVEL was born on 22 Dec 1911 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 09 Jan 1975 in Norwich, Connecticut. He married Elisabeth Jennie Marston on 09 Jun 1936 in Manhattan, New York. She was born on 30 Nov 1913 in New York City, New York, New York. She died in Jul 1981 in New York City, New York, New York.

Generation 5 (cont.)

362. viii. HUGH MARVEL was born on 02 Mar 1914 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 13 Apr 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware. He married (1) RUTH LANNING. She was born on 18 Apr 1931 in Bristol, Conn.. She died on 08 Oct 2008 in Milford. He married (2) ELIZABETH COLLIER HALL, daughter of Evans Roberts Hall and Edith Claire Collier, on 20 May 1944 in Here. She was born on 19 Jul 1909 in Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1979.
258. **HARRIET⁵ MARVEL** (Harriet Ann⁴ Pepper, David³ Pepper, Chloe², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 06 Dec 1869 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 03 Feb 1963 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware. She met **THOMAS RICHARDS WILSON**. He was born on 24 Jan 1854. He died on 05 Jan 1937.

Thomas Richards Wilson and Harriet Marvel had the following children:

- i. HARRIETT⁶ WILSON was born on 02 Feb 1896. She died on 12 May 1977.
 - ii. THOMAS RICKARDS WILSON JR was born on 02 Feb 1896 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1917 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware.
 - iii. RILEY HOUSTON WILSON was born on 26 May 1898. He died on 23 Jan 1907.
 - iv. MARVEL WILSON was born on 26 May 1898 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died in Feb 1975 in Swarthmore, Delaware, Pennsylvania.
 - v. LYDIA HOUSTON WILSON was born on 08 Jul 1907. She died on 29 Jul 1967. She married Claud Max Farrington, son of Alvia William Farrington and Rurey Lowery, on 27 Nov 1932 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. He was born on 07 Jan 1904. He died on 04 Mar 1986.
 - vi. HOUSTON WILSON was born on 18 Jan 1910 in Cedar Creek, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1980.
259. **ANDREW⁵ MARVEL SR.** (Harriet Ann⁴ Pepper, David³ Pepper, Chloe², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 03 Jul 1877 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 09 Apr 1937 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Agnes Young Richardson, daughter of Henry Banning Richardson and Sarah S Speakman, on 05 Feb 1903 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She was born on 26 Dec 1869 in West Chester, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She died on 09 Jul 1951 in Glen Ridge, Essex, New Jersey, USA.

Andrew Marvel Sr. and Agnes Young Richardson had the following children:

- i. HENRY RICHARDSON⁶ MARVEL was born on 09 Mar 1904 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 17 Jul 1926 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
 363. ii. ANDREW 'DREW' MARVEL JR was born on 17 Jul 1910 in Seatowne, Delaware. He died on 06 Jul 1994 in Chilmark, Massachusetts. He married Nancy P Trecartin, daughter of John Trecartin and Natalie Trecartin, in Nov 1951 in Caldwell, Essex, New Jersey, USA. She was born on 31 Oct 1918 in Montclair, Essex, New Jersey, USA. She died on 03 Mar 2015 in Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 96).
 - iii. SARAH RICHARDSON MARVEL was born on 14 Jan 1912 in Delaware. She died on 26 Aug 1994 in Alpine, San Diego, California.
260. **CARLTON DAVID⁵ PEPPER** (Eli David⁴, David³, Chloe² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 09 Sep 1893 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 21 Dec 1962 in Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia (Age: 69). He married Helen Kendall McDowell, daughter of Harris Brown McDowell and Mary Edna Kendall, on 03 Aug 1918 in Middletown, New Castle, Delaware. She was born in Mar 1894 in Ohio.

Carlton David Pepper and Helen Kendall McDowell had the following children:

- i. EUGENIA K.⁶ PEPPER was born in 1920 in Delaware.
- ii. MARY L PEPPER was born in 1922 in Delaware.

Generation 6

261. **JAMES HENRY HARRISON⁶ MARVEL JR.** (James Henry Harrison⁵ Sr, Daniel Hudson⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 14 Apr 1879 in Milford, Delaware. He died on 20 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania (Age: 66). He married Clara Anna Scott,

Generation 6 (cont.)

daughter of William Henry Scott and Hester Jane "Hettie" Elliott-Scott, on 24 Dec 1900 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. She was born on 08 Aug 1883 in Sutlersville, Maryland, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1967 in Levittown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.

James Henry Harrison Marvel Jr. and Clara Anna Scott had the following children:

- i. CLARA ESTHER⁷ MARVEL was born on 12 Apr 1903 in Sussex, Delaware. She died on 31 Jan 1979 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA.
- ii. JEANNE D. MARVEL was born on 26 Mar 1908 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware. She died in Apr 1982 in Drexel Hill, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA.
- iii. JAMES HENRY HARRISON MARVEL III was born on 28 Aug 1910 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware. He died in Jun 1982 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

262. **MABLE MAY⁶ SWEET** (Emma⁵ Swain, Zipporah Emaline⁴ Marvel, Aaron³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 14 May 1879 in Walkersville, Shelby County, Missouri. She died on 05 Jun 1964 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon (Age: 85). She married William Marion 'Willie' Sweet, son of Francis Marion Sweet and Alice Almerine Kessner, on 05 Sep 1901 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. He was born on 11 Jan 1879 in Williamstown, Lewis County, Missouri. He died on 10 Sep 1947 in Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri.

William Marion 'Willie' Sweet and Mable May Sweet had the following children:

- 364.
- i. GOLDIE FRANCES⁷ SWEET was born on 30 Oct 1902 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. She died on 27 Sep 1994 in Forest Grove, Washington, Oregon (Age: 91). She married Hillery Reason Martin, son of Herman Reese Martin and Mary Ester Walker, on 02 Sep 1922 in Hutchinson, Ward 5, Reno, Kansas. He was born on 02 Oct 1893 in Whitewater, Harvey, Kansas (Hillery was born on the Sylvenius Martin Farm East of Whitewater Kansas). He died on 16 Nov 1972 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon (Age: 79).
 - ii. ROY DANIEL SWEET was born on 03 Jan 1905 in Alden, Rice, Kansas. He died on 11 Jun 1979 in Santa Barbara California. He married Ruth Isabel Durlin on 01 Apr 1925.
 - iii. OCIE ORPHA SWEET was born on 01 Apr 1908 in Alden, Rice, Kansas. She died in 2007 in Krebs, Pittsburg, Oklahoma. She married John William Cook on 06 Oct 1931 in Alden, Rice County, Kansas.
 - iv. EUNICE MAY SWEET was born on 19 Mar 1913 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas. She died on 12 Jul 1965 in Jackson, Missouri, USA (52 Age: 52). She married Charles Foster Reynolds on 20 Nov 1935 in Garden City, Finney County, Kansas.
 - v. MARION ALMARINE 'MARDIE' SWEET was born on 26 Jul 1914 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas. She married Clarence Monroe Bouse on 06 Oct 1935 in Alden, Rice County, Kansas.
 - vi. ALVIN RADALE SWEET was born on 28 Nov 1920 in Sterling, Rice, Kansas. He married Bessie Pearl Gould on 02 Aug 1942 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.

263. **ELLA FRANCES⁶ SWEET** (Emma⁵ Swain, Zipporah Emaline⁴ Marvel, Aaron³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 15 Mar 1881 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. She died on 07 Apr 1910 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri (Died from Tuberculosis). She married Charles M Rennaker, son of Hiram Rennaker and Susan Wise, on 16 Mar 1902 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. He was born on 02 Oct 1874 in Indiana. He died on 31 Dec 1954 in Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington.

Charles M Rennaker and Ella Frances Sweet had the following children:

- i. ORVILLE A⁷ RENNAKER was born on 09 Feb 1903 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. He died on 12 Mar 1978 in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana.

Notes for Orville A Rennaker:

Obituary found on Find-A-Grave

Death of Mother and Child

Generation 6 (cont.)

One of the sad scenes of this world occurred at the home of Mrs. H. Rennaker, north of Clarence last Thursday, April 7, 1910, in the death of Mrs. Charles Rennaker and her son, Everett, aged ten months. Mrs. Charles Rennaker had been in poor health for two or three years. Her husband took her to Alden, Kansas, last year hoping that a drier climate would be a benefit to her. But after a few months trial it was seen that no benefit was received from the move.

A few weeks ago her husband brought her to his mother's house where death released her from all earthly pain. Everett, her ten months old baby dying in the early part of the day and his mother at the close of the same day.

Ella Francis Sweet was born near Clarence, Missouri, March 15, 1881, died April 7, 1910, on the same farm where she was born.

On March 16, 1902, she married to Charles Rennaker, to this union four children, Orval, Marie, Fleeta and Everett.

Marie and Everett preceded their mother to that better land where there are no partings.

Everett Rennaker was born June 1909 and died April 7, 1910

Funeral services were held at the Rennaker home and the remains were laid to rest in the Baker (Bacon) Cemetery.

- ii. FLEETA MAE RENNAKER was born on 07 Mar 1907 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Missouri. She died on 09 Dec 1964 in Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington. She married JOHN LOGAN. He was born about 1895 in Idaho.
- iii. MARIE RENNAKER was born in 1908 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. She died in 1909 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri.
- iv. EVERETT RENNAKER was born in Jun 1909 in Shelbina, Shelby County, Missouri. He died on 07 Apr 1910 in Shelby County, Missouri.

264. **ALMIRA 'ALMA'⁶ SWEET** (Emma⁵ Swain, Zipporah Emaline⁴ Marvel, Aaron³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 24 Jul 1883 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. She died on 16 Nov 1963 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas. She married William R Powell on 20 Apr 1899 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. He was born in Illinois.

William R Powell and Almira 'Alma' Sweet had the following children:

- 365. i. CHESTER WALLACE⁷ POWELL was born on 23 Jun 1901 in Missouri. He died on 25 Jun 1977 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas. He married Alma Louise Dunkin on 10 Jul 1928 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA. She was born on 22 Sep 1906 in Oklahoma. She died on 01 Mar 1988 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas, USA.
- ii. PAULENE POWELL was born about 1907 in Missouri.

265. **WILLARD DENNIS⁶ SWEET** (Emma⁵ Swain, Zipporah Emaline⁴ Marvel, Aaron³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 31 May 1887 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. He died on 02 Nov 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married (1) **RUBY FERN BARKER**, daughter of Abel C Barker and Orra "Polly" Jochean Kring, on 18 Jan 1909 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. She was born on 25 Mar 1892 in Fowler Bento, Indiana. She died in 1924 in Kansas. He married (2) **ORPHA ONETA CAYTON** on 20 Oct 1923 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas. She was born on 20 May 1902 in Buckner, Oldham, Kentucky. She died on 10 Jul 1980 in Hillsborough, Florida.

Willard Dennis Sweet and Orpha Oneta Cayton had the following children:

- i. WANDA ROSALIA⁷ SWEET was born about 1925 in Kansas.
- ii. JUANITA JOCELYN SWEET was born on 22 Feb 1925 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas. She died on 22 Feb 1925 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. ERVIN DEE SWEET was born on 08 Sep 1926 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas. He died on 04 Dec 1998 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri. He married Mary Elizabeth Pauls on 01 Mar 1988 in Clark, Nevada.
 - iv. ORPHA ALICE SWEET was born on 08 Dec 1927 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas. She died on 11 Jun 1999 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.
 - v. JIMMIE E SWEET was born about 1933 in Kansas.
266. **LOTTIE MAE⁶ SWAIN** (John Wesley⁵, Zipporah Emaline⁴ Marvel, Aaron³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 23 Dec 1893 in Brighton, Colorado. She died on 05 Nov 1981 in San Diego, San Diego, California (Age: 87). She met **JOHN HAROLD SCHELL**. He was born on 13 Aug 1892 in Ponca, Dixon, Nebraska. He died between 1934-1983.
- John Harold Schell and Lottie Mae Swain had the following children:
- i. JOY AILEEN⁷ SCHELL was born about 1921 in District of Columbia.
 - ii. MARY PAT SCHELL was born about 1932 in Colorado.
267. **WILLARD DAY⁶ SWAIN** (Willard Dagworthy⁵, Zipporah Emaline⁴ Marvel, Aaron³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 22 Jan 1903 in Idaho Springs, Clear Creek, Colorado. He died on 24 Nov 1978 in Crockett, Contra Costa, California (Age: 75; Parkinson Disease). He married Lola Joy Orchard on 17 Apr 1933 in Wee Kirk O'The Heather, Glendale, California. She was born on 23 Sep 1899 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois. She died on 25 Jan 1991 in Crockett, Contra Costa, California.
- Willard Day Swain and Lola Joy Orchard had the following children:
- i. WILLIS LEE⁷ SWAIN was born on 28 Sep 1934 in Alameda, California. She married Harold A Seybold on 11 Sep 1954 in Contra Costa, California. He was born on 05 Sep 1933.
 - ii. WILLARD HARRY SWAIN was born on 09 Feb 1939 in Alameda, California.
268. **MARY 'MAMMIE' AMELIA⁶ POWELL** (Fannie Sheppard⁵ Marvel, Dagworthy Direckson⁴ Marvel, Aaron³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 02 Sep 1891 in Delaware. She died in 1978 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married Hiram Rodney Smith, son of Hiram Short Smith and Nancy Anna Wilkins, on 02 Oct 1912. He was born on 08 Aug 1883 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- Hiram Rodney Smith and Mary 'Mammie' Amelia Powell had the following children:
- i. FRANCIS ANN⁷ SMITH was born on 11 Jun 1913 in Delaware. She died on 18 Jun 1931 in Delaware.
 - ii. HUGH POWELL SMITH was born on 10 Apr 1915 in Delaware. He married Louise Calhoun, daughter of Gardner Calhoun and Hattie Calhoun, on 03 Jul 1941.
 - iii. HARRIETT G SMITH was born on 25 Apr 1916 in Delaware. She married Harry S. Smith, son of H.h. Lillie Smith, on 25 Aug 1936.
366. iv. ROSS GRAYSON MARVEL SMITH was born on 08 Apr 1921 in Delaware. He married Alma Lee Hearn, daughter of Doda Hearn and Iva Pearl Hearn, on 23 Jan 1942. She was born in 1921.
269. **PAUL RAYMOND⁶ MARVEL SR.** (Aaron Dagworthy⁵, Dagworthy Direckson⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 27 Jul 1901 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He died on 18 Jun 1965 in unknown location. He married Annie Gertrude Logue on 17 Jun 1922 in Elkton, Cecil, Maryland, USA. She was born on 07 Feb 1903 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She died on 29 Mar 1985 in Media, Delaware, Pennsylvania.
- Paul Raymond Marvel Sr. and Annie Gertrude Logue had the following children:
- i. ELEANOR MAE⁷ MARVEL was born on 16 Sep 1922 in Delaware. She died on 02 Jul 2009 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She married UNKNOWN CAPEL.
 - ii. CAROLYN ANN MARVEL was born on 24 Feb 1924 in Delaware. She died on 28 Jul 2010 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She met UNKNOWN PROROCK.
367. iii. PAULINE FERNE MARVEL was born on 20 Aug 1926 in Delaware. She died on 16 Dec 1974 in Glasgow, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She married WILLIAM JOHN DRAPER. He was born on 20 Feb 1919 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation 6 (cont.)

368. iv. PAUL RAYMOND MARVEL JR. was born on 19 Oct 1929 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 18 Sep 2009 in Ocean View, Sussex, Delaware. He married Joan Susan McLaughlin, daughter of Charles E McLaughlin and Susan V Kelly, on 05 Sep 1953 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania. She was born on 06 Mar 1933 in Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1994 in Selbyville, Sussex, Delaware.
- v. VIRGINIA LEE MARVEL was born on 01 Jul 1931 in Lower Chichester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 02 Sep 1995 in Claymont, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She met UNKNOWN MACDONALD.
369. vi. RUTH EVELYN MARVEL was born on 12 Jan 1933 in Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Aug 1973 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She met CARL JULIUS LEHMAN. He was born on 21 Sep 1929 in Lester Del, Pennsylvania. He died on 10 Nov 1999 in Upland, PA. (70 Age: 70).
- vii. SHIRLEY JEAN MARVEL was born on 04 Feb 1935 in Pennsylvania. She died on 23 Aug 2010 in Folsom, Delaware, Pennsylvania. She met JOHN PANELLA.
- viii. ROBERT AARON MARVEL was born on 01 Jul 1936 in Pennsylvania. He died on 06 Oct 1989 in Pennsylvania USA.
- ix. JAMES LOGUE MARVEL was born on 31 Jan 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He died on 02 Mar 2003 in Newtown Square, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA.
- x. BARBARA JOAN MARVEL was born in 1940 in Pennsylvania. She died in Pennsylvania. She met UNKNOWN PHILLIPS.
270. **ALPHONSO (PHON) HAZZARD⁶ MARVEL** (Aaron Dagworthy⁵, Dagworthy Direckson⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 09 Nov 1916 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 14 Feb 2006 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina (Age: 89). He married (1) **LOIS MAE SCHOFIELD**, daughter of Leroy A Schofield and Katherine E Dempsey, about 1961 in Delaware. She was born on 19 Feb 1927 in Wilmington N, Delaware. She died on 10 May 1980 in Delaware (Age: 53). He married (2) **ANNE E. BROWN**, daughter of Amos Paul Brown Sr and Annie E. Brown, on 31 Jan 1947 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She was born on 08 Jan 1913 in New Castle, Delaware. She died on 23 Mar 1983.

Notes for Alphonso (Phon) Hazzard Marvel:

The obituary for Phon H. Marvel - The News Journal (Wilmington, Delaware) - Mon, February 20, 2006 - main edition page 14

Phon H. Marvel

Age 89, passed away on Tuesday, February 14, 2006 at Carolina Medical Center in Pineville, NC. Born and raised in Wilmington where he lived most of his life, he graduated from Wilmington High School and Goldey-Beacom College where he excelled in multiple sports. During World War II, Phon served in the 10th Army Air Force as a glider pilot in Burma, earning the Asiatic-Pacific Service Medal. Phon was employed as a buyer/estimator for several local contractors retiring from A. Ralph Woodrow in 1990 after 20 years of service. A gifted athlete in his early years, Phon became an avid runner later in life. A member of the Delaware Sports Club, he participated in the initial Caesar Rodney Half Marathon and continued his passion for running until he completed his final marathon at the age of 65. Switching to walking he recorded over 18,000 miles

He is survived by his children, Robbin Riley and her husband, Pat, of Charlotte, NC, Gregg Marvel and his wife, Christine of West Chester, PA and Rick Bane and his wife, Mary Ellen of Hockessin, DE; as well as 4 grandchildren, Taylor Riley, Austin Marvel, Adrienne Bane, and Shannon Burke and his husband, Michael and 2 great-grandchildren. A Memorial service will be held on Monday March 13, 2006, at 11:30 am at the MCCRERY Memorial Funeral Home, 3924 Concord Pike, Talleyville. The family suggest that donations be made in his name to the CPCC Foundation, Nursing Dept. PO Box 35009, Charlotte, NC 28235.

Alphonso (Phon) Hazzard Marvel and Lois Mae Schofield had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- 370. i. ROBBIN LINDSAY⁷ MARVEL was born on 05 Jan 1962. She married Patrick Charles Riley on 20 Feb 1993 in Wilmington, Delaware. He was born on 02 Oct 1951.
- ii. GREGG MARVEL.

Notes for Anne E. Brown:

Anne E. (Brown) McKelvey Marvel. Anne was the daughter of A. Paul and Annie E. (Dougherty) Brown. Her parents were born in Delaware. Homer W. McKelvey and Anne E. Brown were married November 27, 1935 in Wilmington, Del. Alphonso "Phon" H. Marvel and Anne (Brown) McKelvey, a widow, were married January 31, 1947 in Wilmington, Del. Anne was a secretary.

- 271. **JAMES HIRAM⁶ MARVEL SR** (Wallace D.⁵, Hiram M.⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 29 Jan 1896 in Flushing, Queens, New York. He died on 24 Sep 1963 in Los Angeles, California. He married Florine Dorothea Reuling, daughter of Frederick Reuling and Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Reuling, in 1914 in Maryland. She was born on 06 Oct 1897 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA.

James Hiram Marvel Sr and Florine Dorothea Reuling had the following child:

- 371. i. JAMES HIRAM⁷ MARVEL JR. was born on 09 Jan 1917 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA. He died on 08 Aug 2011 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles, California. He married (1) EDYTHE A SIMMS on 22 Jan 1938 in Baltimore, Maryland. She was born on 09 May 1920 in Georgia, United States. She died on 06 Nov 2011. He married (2) MARGARET ANN SHILOH on 20 Jun 1941 in Baltimore, Maryland. She was born on 07 Jan 1925 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA. She died on 29 Jul 2010 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- 272. **GLADYS M⁶ MARVEL** (Wallace D.⁵, Hiram M.⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 28 May 1898 in New York, New York. She died on 23 Mar 1991. She married **DANIEL S. HATFIELD**. He was born on 22 May 1897. He died on 05 Aug 1937 in Baltimore, Maryland. Daniel S. Hatfield and Gladys M Marvel had the following child:
 - i. VIRGINIA MARVEL⁷ HATFIELD was born on 08 Mar 1922.
- 273. **CLIFFORD GUSTAVE⁶ MARVEL** (Martin Luther⁵, Hiram M.⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Showell, Maryland. He died in Mar 1969 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. He married (1) **ETHEL V EDWARDS** in 1928 in Jefferson, West Virginia. She was born on 07 Mar 1902 in Stafford County, Virginia, United States of America. She died on 05 Dec 1986 in Towson, Baltimore County, Maryland, United States of America. He married (2) **MILDRED ROBSON BARNES**, daughter of John Hambleton Barnes* and Susan 'Susie' Elizabeth Leonard, about 1920 in Maryland. She was born on 29 Jun 1892 in Maryland. She died on 24 Nov 1927 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland.

Clifford Gustave Marvel and Ethel V Edwards had the following children:

- i. MARTIN⁷ MARVEL was born in 1930 in District of Columbia.
 - ii. ALAN MARVEL was born in 1932 in District of Columbia.
- 274. **MARY 'MOLLIE' E⁶ MARVEL** (James Kemp⁵, Lemuel Harris⁴, Abraham Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in Dec 1864 in Delaware, USA. She died on 05 May 1946 in Maryland, United States. She married Frank P. Hutchinson on 06 Dec 1886 in Delaware, USA. He was born in Jul 1857 in Maryland. He died in Aug 1939 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Frank P. Hutchinson and Mary 'Mollie' E Marvel had the following child:

- 372. i. RUTH⁷ HUTCHENSON was born in Apr 1900 in Maryland. She married SAMUEL HENRY GRIMES. He was born on 27 Sep 1897. He died in 1960 in Mount Zion, Howard, Maryland.
- 275. **WILLIAM STATEN⁶ MARVEL JR.** (William Staten⁵ Sr., Lemuel Harris⁴, Abraham Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 14 Jun 1881 in Delaware. He died on 27 May 1941. He married Bertha Gertrude Sturgis in 1902. She was born on 16 Apr 1882 in Whaleyville, Worcester County, Maryland. She died on 17 Jul 1963 in Delaware.

William Staten Marvel Jr. and Bertha Gertrude Sturgis had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. LOUISE M.⁷ MARVEL was born on 29 Apr 1904 in Delaware. She died on 27 Jul 1964 in Delaware. She met UNKNOWN SAGEN.
 - ii. CHARLES WILLIAM MARVEL was born on 07 Feb 1906 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 14 Jan 1967 in Delmar, Delaware. He married Marian A. Beauchamp, daughter of James Beauchamp and Mary C. Jones, on 22 May 1942 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. She was born on 19 Sep 1909. She died on 10 Oct 1994 in Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland.
 - iii. WILLIAM STATEN MARVEL III was born on 12 Mar 1921 in Delmar, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 04 Feb 1975 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware. He married E. REEVES MARVEL. She was born on 28 Aug 1921 in Delaware. She died on 17 Jun 2000 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
276. **HENRY LESTER⁶ MARVIL** (William Staten⁵ Marvel Sr., Lemuel Harris⁴ Marvel, Abraham Harris³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 03 Apr 1886 in Delaware. He died in 1934 in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. He married (1) **ANNE R DREWES**, daughter of George S. Drewes and Harriet E Drewes, on 24 Apr 1905 in Delaware, Delaware, USA. She was born on 19 Oct 1883 in Pennsylvania. She died in Aug 1982. He married (2) **FRANCES KETTERER** on 23 Mar 1911 in Ware, Georgia, USA. She was born in Aug 1888 in Waycross, Ware County, Georgia, United States of America. She died on 26 Dec 1937 in Miami-Dade County, Florida, United States of America.

Notes for Henry Lester Marvil:

From the Columbus Daily Enquirer, Columbus, Georgia Issue 134 Page 3 Wednesday, June 19, 1907. Source: GenealogyBank.com MR. MARVIL STOOD A FINE, EXAMINATION. Mr. H. L. Marvil, who recently came from Delaware to take a position with the undertaking establishment of O. L. Torbett, has returned from Atlanta, where he went to take the state examination in embalming. He held, licenses from several of the Northern states but under the law of this state he was required to take an examination under the state board of embalmers, which he did with great credit to himself, making one hundred per cent. This high percentage is very seldom made. Mr. Marvil has made many friends in the city since his arrival several weeks ago and they are gratified that he made such a successful record before the board of embalmers, which is now in session in Atlanta.

Henry Lester Marvil and Anne R Drewes had the following child:

- 373. i. GEORGE DREWES⁷ MARVIL SR. was born on 07 Apr 1906 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1968 in Springfield Township, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Alice Elizabeth May Hanlon, daughter of George Washington Hanlon and Emma Jane Costa, about 1924 in Pennsylvania. She was born on 09 May 1906 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Jul 1996 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania (Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital).

Henry Lester Marvil and Frances Ketterer had the following children:

- ii. LOVERED HARRELL MARVIL was born on 25 Apr 1912 in Ware County, Georgia, United States of America. He died on 05 Jan 1957 in Miami-Dade County, Florida, United States of America. He married Naomi Brabant in 1935 in Pinellas, Florida.

Notes for Loved Harrell Marvil:

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 Name: Loved Harrell Marvil Death Date: Jan 1957 County of Death: Dade State of Death: Florida Race: White Gender: Male Florida Marriage Index Groom: Loved Harrell Marvil Bride: Naomi Brabant Year: 1935 County: Pinellas Certificate: 4766 Volume: 286 Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001 Name: L. H. Marvil Gender: Male Spouse's name: Naomi B Marvil Divorce Date: 1939 County: Alachua Certificate Number: 2337

- iii. HENRI MARVIL was born in 1914 in Georgia.
- iv. JEROME CRAWLEY MARVIL was born on 25 Nov 1922 in Ware County, Georgia, United States of America. He died in Montgomery County, Alabama, United States of America.

Generation 6 (cont.)

277. **MARY EMMA⁶ WILLIAMS** (Zipporah Anna⁵ Marvel, Lemuel Harris⁴ Marvel, Abraham Harris³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 23 Feb 1869 in Delaware. She died on 19 Dec 1957. She married (1) **WILLIAM JACKSON PRICE** in 1891. He was born in 1863 in Maryland. She married (2) **CHARLES A. KEINAN**, son of James F Keinan and Sidney Furness Haines, on 29 Sep 1928 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. He was born on 24 May 1872 in Delaware, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1944.

William Jackson Price and Mary Emma Williams had the following children:

- i. LYNFORD⁷ PRICE was born in Nov 1891 in Maryland.
374. ii. REUBEN HUTCHINSON PRICE was born on 15 Dec 1895 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Ethel Viola Blades on 25 Dec 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She was born about 1895 in Maryland. She died on 29 Aug 1945.

Charles A. Keinan and Mary Emma Williams had the following child:

374. i. REUBEN HUTCHINSON⁷ PRICE was born on 15 Dec 1895 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Ethel Viola Blades on 25 Dec 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She was born about 1895 in Maryland. She died on 29 Aug 1945.

278. **ALBERT BECKLEY⁶ WILSON** (Jarvis Willard S.⁵, Elizabeth P⁴ Marvel, Edward³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 09 Dec 1879 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 15 Nov 1950. He married **JULIA M. SWEENEY**. She was born on 15 Oct 1880 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She died on 21 Mar 1955.

Albert Beckley Wilson and Julia M. Sweeny had the following children:

- i. ALBERT W.⁷ WILSON was born on 06 Jan 1906 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died in Jun 1965 in New Castle, New Castle, Delaware.
- ii. RUTH WILSON was born about 1909 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

279. **HARRY ROSS⁶ MARVEL** (Joshua Burton⁵, Thomas Ross⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 04 Jul 1873 in Delaware. He died on 28 Jun 1928 in Laurel, Sussex, DE, USA. He married Julia Ann Elliott, daughter of Wingate Burton Elliott and Mary Dolby, on 15 May 1901 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born on 23 Dec 1880 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 30 Nov 1960 in State Welfare Home, Smyrna, Kent, Delaware, USA.

Harry Ross Marvel and Julia Ann Elliott had the following child:

375. i. GLENN 'HANDY'⁷ MARVEL was born on 07 Apr 1904 in Georgetown, Delaware. He died on 04 Jun 1989 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He married Helen Florence Pusey on 28 Dec 1941 in Lewes, Delaware, USA. She was born about 1914 in Delaware.

280. **CHARLES STOCKLEY⁶ MARVEL** (Joshua Burton⁵, Thomas Ross⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 25 Sep 1876. He died in 1955 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He married Hattie Jane Baker, daughter of William T. Baker and Amelia Ann 'Melia' Culver, on 30 Mar 1902 in Sussex, Delaware. She was born on 04 Dec 1883 in Bethel, Delaware. She died on 13 Dec 1983 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Charles Stockley Marvel and Hattie Jane Baker had the following children:

376. i. RAYMOND BURTON⁷ MARVEL was born on 04 Jun 1903 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 14 Apr 1974 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Helen Pepper, daughter of Charles Arlington Pepper and Ada L James, on 01 Nov 1924 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. She was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 28 Apr 2005 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.
- ii. HOWARD THOMAS MARVEL was born on 27 May 1906. He died in Oct 1980 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Elsie Hazel Tingle, daughter of Joseph H Tingle and Cornelia V Long, on 24 Dec 1930 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. She was born on 21 Apr 1911 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iii. GRANVILLE C. MARVEL was born on 03 Jun 1917 in Delaware. He died on 25 Feb 2003 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.
281. **NANCY C⁶ MARVEL** (Joshua Burton⁵, Thomas Ross⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in May 1878 in Delaware. She died on 24 Apr 1907 in Sussex County, Delaware. She married Harry Ortle Joseph, son of Robert M Joseph and Ella C Joseph, on 06 Nov 1895 in Sussex County, Delaware. He was born on 06 Nov 1874 in Delaware. He died in 1951.
- Harry Ortle Joseph and Nancy C Marvel had the following child:
- i. ARMENIA M⁷ JOSEPH was born on 31 Jan 1897 in Delaware. She died in Jul 1981 in Delaware.
282. **HIRAM RODNEY⁶ MARVEL** (Joshua Burton⁵, Thomas Ross⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 10 May 1881 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died in Dec 1966 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey. He married Margaret Curran, daughter of Michael Curran and Mary Toole, in Aug 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 28 Nov 1886 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey.
- Hiram Rodney Marvel and Margaret Curran had the following children:
- i. RUTH M⁷ MARVEL was born in 1912 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
 - ii. BURTON LEO MARVEL was born on 10 Dec 1913 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 30 Oct 1980 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois (Age: 67). He married MARGARET ELIZABETH MCGARRY. She was born on 08 Dec 1912 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She died on 06 Oct 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
 - iii. JAMES RODNEY MARVEL was born in 1919 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.
283. **GEORGE E.⁶ WALLS** (Ann Elizabeth⁵ Derrickson, Gatty Ann⁴ Marvel, Edward³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born in 1872 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 11 Dec 1894 in Delaware. He married Amanda P. Wilson, daughter of Nathaniel C. Wilson and Hester Anna Messick, in 1893 in Sussex County, Delaware. She was born in 1875 in Sussex County, Delaware.
- George E. Walls and Amanda P. Wilson had the following child:
- i. JOSEPH W.⁷ WALLS was born on 26 Aug 1894 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 23 May 1961 in Sussex County, Delaware.
284. **ELIZA ANN 'LIDA' M.⁶ MOORE** (Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Marvel, Stephen Harris⁴ Marvel, Benton Harris³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 27 Aug 1876 in Parke County, Indiana. She died on 23 Mar 1966 in Chase, Nebraska, USA. She married Byron Franklin Joy, son of Picton Drayton Joy and Arminta Joy, on 25 Dec 1900 in Highland, Nebraska, USA. He was born on 07 Oct 1875 in Nebraska. He died in 1953 in Culbertson, Nebraska.
- Byron Franklin Joy and Eliza Ann 'Lida' M. Moore had the following child:
- i. IVAN WILLIAM⁷ JOY was born on 24 Nov 1908 in 307, Hitchcock, Nebraska, USA.
285. **CHARLES WILLIAM⁶ MOORE** (Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Marvel, Stephen Harris⁴ Marvel, Benton Harris³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 28 Jan 1877 in Warsaw, Indiana. He died on 04 Jan 1967 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Lena Lenora Zininger, daughter of Gottlieb Wilhelm (Caleb) Zininger and Julia Maria Funk, on 26 Sep 1898 in Kosciusko, Indiana, United States. She was born on 30 Oct 1881 in Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1951 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- Charles William Moore and Lena Lenora Zininger had the following children:
- 377. i. RUBY ZOE⁷ MOORE was born on 23 Aug 1899 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 29 Dec 1983 in Laguna Hills, Orange, California. She married George A Bissell, son of George Alva Bissell and Alerta Bissell, on 23 Aug 1924 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born on 27 Aug 1902 in North Dakota. He died on 28 Jun 1977 in Butte County, California, United States of America.
 - 378. ii. ETHEL MAE MOORE was born on 01 May 1906 in Fort Pierre, North Dakota. She died on 07 Jun 1986 in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California. She married William Bertram Shaw, son of William Shaw and Effie Bell Page, on 18 Dec 1926

Generation 6 (cont.)

in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California. He was born on 03 Dec 1901 in Los Angeles County, California. He died on 04 Nov 1959 in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California.

- iii. CHARLES WILLIAM MOORE JR. was born on 08 Feb 1918 in Sterling, Crawford, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1990 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.

286. **JAMES LLOYD⁶ MOORE** (Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Marvel, Stephen Harris⁴ Marvel, Benton Harris³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 20 Jun 1884 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 19 Jun 1957 in Compton, Los Angeles, California. He married (1) **AGNES EMMA ARRIVEE**, daughter of Abraham Arrivee and Augusta J Schneck, on 04 Dec 1912 in Culbertson, Valley, Montana, USA. She was born on 01 Jan 1881 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died on 20 May 1971 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He married (2) **DORA ELLEN HAYDEN**, daughter of Alvah Owen Hayden and Ella E Collins, on 01 Apr 1905 in Kosciusko, Indiana, United States. She was born on 08 Aug 1883 in Pierceton, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1912 in Williston, Williams, North Dakota, USA.

James Lloyd Moore and Agnes Emma Arrivee had the following children:

- i. HELENA AGNES⁷ MOORE was born on 16 Jan 1914 in Fairview, Richland, Montana, USA. She died on 09 May 2012 in Vista, San Diego, California, USA.
- ii. LLOYD ARRIVEE MOORE was born on 18 Jun 1915 in Malta, Phillips, Montana. He died on 21 Dec 2008 in El Segundo, Los Angeles, California.
- iii. FREDERICK ARTHUR MOORE was born on 01 Jan 1918 in Malta, Phillips, Montana, USA. He died on 09 Jan 2013 in California. He married Marguerite Steinbroner, daughter of Fred Steinbroner and Helen Joham, on 08 Nov 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. She was born on 12 Mar 1922 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

James Lloyd Moore and Dora Ellen Hayden had the following children:

- iv. WILLIAM OWEN MOORE was born on 28 Nov 1905 in Carpio, North Dakota, USA. He died on 05 Nov 1989 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, USA.
- v. JAMES WILBUR MOORE was born on 23 Aug 1907 in Caprio, Ward County, North Dakota, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1935.
- vi. VIRGINIA LENORA MOORE was born on 08 Apr 1909 in North Dakota. She died on 01 Nov 1999.

287. **WILLIAM ARTHUR⁶ MARVEL** (Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 09 Sep 1879 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 02 Jan 1955 in Ft Wayne, Allen, Indiana. He married Emma Marie Matsch, daughter of Joachchim 'Joachim' C Matsch and Sophia Woebbeking, on 20 Jun 1921 in Allen County, Indiana. She was born on 19 Mar 1887 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She died in Mar 1979.

William Arthur Marvel and Emma Marie Matsch had the following children:

- i. MARIE ANNE⁷ MARVEL was born on 15 Jun 1922 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She married James Eugene Hartman, son of Clarence Arthur Hartman and Sophia Laier, on 17 Oct 1942 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He was born on 26 Jul 1921 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He died on 28 Feb 1974 in Dade, Florida.
- 379. ii. ALDEN ARTHUR MARVEL was born on 09 Jun 1926 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He died on 09 Nov 1982 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana (Age: 56). He married (1) BARBARA ELLEN ARICK. She was born on 14 Dec 1931 in Ft. Wayne, Wayne, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Oct 2003. He married (2) JOAN MAXINE JOHNSON, daughter of Albert Edgar Johnson and Violet May Hawk, about 1950 in Indiana. She was born on 15 Mar 1929 in Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA.

288. **BESSIE MAE⁶ MARVEL** (Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 26 Aug 1881 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 23 Dec 1964 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana (buried in Oakwood Cemetery). She married Jacob Lewis Rathbun, son of William L Rathbun and Sarah Ellen Garringer, on 26 Nov 1907 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He was born on 05 Feb 1876 in Portland, Jay, Indiana. He died on 08 May 1963 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Jacob Lewis Rathbun and Bessie Mae Marvel had the following children:

- i. JENNIE E⁷ RATHBAN was born in 1910 in Indiana.
- ii. FRANCIS M RATHBUN was born in 1912 in Indiana.
- iii. DAVID W RATHBUN was born in 1914 in Indiana.
380. iv. CYRIL CAMRON RATHBUN was born on 29 Jun 1917 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 06 Dec 2004 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He married Earla Jane Hawkins, daughter of Omar Hawkins and Mabel Hawkins, on 17 Feb 1937 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was born on 19 Sep 1918 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. She died on 13 May 1997 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

289. **ERNEST RAY⁶ MARVEL** (Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 18 Jul 1891 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 29 Jun 1974 in Battle Mountain, Lander, Nevada. He married Louise Margaret Jenkins, daughter of William Treharne Jenkins and Edith Jenkins Southward, on 15 Jun 1918 in San Francisco, California. She was born on 02 Aug 1898 in Lovelock, Pershing, Nevada. She died on 24 Feb 1982 in Battle Mountain, Lander, Nevada.

Notes for Ernest Ray Marvel:

Earnest R. Marvel lived in Battle Mound, Nevada.

Ernest Ray Marvel and Louise Margaret Jenkins had the following children:

- i. RICHARD T⁷ MARVEL was born on 06 Nov 1920 in Winnemucca H, Nevada. He died on 16 Feb 2003.
 - ii. THOMAS J MARVEL was born in 1925 in Nevada.
 - iii. JOHN W MARVEL was born in 1927 in Nevada.
290. **EVERETT C⁶ MARVEL** (Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 18 Nov 1892 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 30 Apr 1973 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana (Age at Death: 80). He married (1) **EDNA ARDENA ROSBRUGH**, daughter of Andrew Webster Rosbrough and Marietta Barrick, on 11 Aug 1917 in Marshall, Indiana. She was born on 20 May 1884 in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 29 Nov 1954 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He married (2) **PAULINE I. OSWALT**, daughter of Henry Oswalt and Maud S Oswalt, on 19 Apr 1957 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. She was born on 18 Dec 1901 in Fulton County, Indiana. She died on 02 Jul 2000 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana (Age at Death: 98).

Everett C Marvel and Edna Ardena Rosbrugh had the following children:

381. i. DEAN R⁷ MARVEL was born on 23 Nov 1917 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 24 Aug 1978 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana (Age: 60). He married Vivian Wiladean Huffman, daughter of Paul Baker Huffman and Leila Lure Sims, on 06 Aug 1942 in Mississippi. She was born on 02 May 1922 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Nov 2017 in Wakarusa, Elkhart, Indiana.
- ii. MARIETTA LOUISE MARVEL was born on 18 May 1921 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 09 Nov 2004 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana.
382. iii. EUGENE M MARVEL was born on 14 Dec 1923 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 13 Mar 2015 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, United States of America. He married Edith Edington, daughter of Harry E. Edington and Velma Babcock, on 01 Feb 1947 in Alexander, Indiana. She was born on 16 Jul 1928 in Winona Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA.
- iv. EMOGENE MARVEL was born on 14 Dec 1923 in Indiana. She married VERON GARMAN.
383. v. GLADYS I MARVEL was born on 28 Jul 1927 in United States of America. She died on 12 Jan 2017 in United States of America. She met EDGAR S. SMITH. He was born on 17 Sep 1914 in Peru, in 46970. He died on 24 Sep 1997 in Peru, Miami,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Indiana, USA (83 Age: 83).

- vi. JOE MARVEL was born on 12 Jun 1930 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 20 Mar 2012 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Notes for Joe Marvel:

Newspaper Obituary - South Bend Tribune, South Bend, Indiana - Saturday, March 24, 2012

June 12, 1930 - Mar. 20, 2012

Warsaw - Joe Marvel, 81, passed away Tuesday. A lifetime Warsaw resident, he worked for Lake Side Chevrolet for many years. He is survived by 4 sisters, Emogen (Veron) Garman of Elkhart, Catherine (Robert) Stillson of Fort Myers, FL., Gladys Smith of Peru, IN & Ellen Plotner of Warsaw, IN, and brother Eugene M. (Edith) Marvel of Leesburg. Visitation is at 10 AM Monday, March 26 at Titus Funeral Home, Warsaw, followed by funeral services at 11 AM. Titus Funeral Home in Warsaw, Indiana is caring for the family.

Pge C4 @ copyright 2012 South Bend Tribune. All rights reserved.

- vii. CATHERINE MARVEL was born in 1932 in Indiana. She met ROBERT G STILLSON.
viii. ELLEN MARVEL was born on 07 May 1935 in Indiana. She died on 08 Jan 2018 in Colfax. She met UNKNOWN PLOTNER.

Notes for Pauline I. Oswald:

News-Sentinel, The (Fort Wayne, IN) - Tuesday, July 4, 2000

Deceased Name: Pauline I. Neer Marvel Warsaw - 1901-2000

Pauline I. Neer Marvel, 98, of Warsaw, a lifelong resident of Kosciusko County, died Sunday, July 2, 2000, at Mason Health Care Facility.

The Fulton County native was a homemaker and a member of the Church of God and American Legion Auxiliary Unit 49.

Surviving are sons Fred Neer of Lake Placid, Fla., John and Ralph Neer, both of Warsaw, and Donald Neer of New Paris; daughters Mary Mueller of Lake Placid, Fla., Kathryn Taylor and Leatrice Seymour, both of Warsaw, and Shirley Timmons of Leesburg; sisters Alda Shepherd of Fort Wayne and Verda Shepherd of Florida; seven stepchildren; 33 grandchildren; six stepgrandchildren; 42 great-grandchildren; and 19 great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Wilbur Neer, her second husband, Everette Marvel, three sons, two daughters, a brother and a sister.

Services are 10 a.m. Thursday at Titus Funeral Home, Warsaw, with calling from 2 to 8 p.m. Wednesday. Burial will be at Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw. Memorials are to Hospice Home Care.

Information provided by Titus Funeral Home, Warsaw, 1-219-267-3104.

Edition: FINAL

Page: 5B

Copyright (c) 2000 The News-Sentinel

291. **ETAURAH ETOURA K.⁶ MARVEL** (Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 19 Oct 1899 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 16 Jun 1922 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana (Lutheran Hospital). She married Willard Joyce Cain, son of John Sims Cain and Jennie A. Cowan, on 24 Jun 1918 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana, United States. He was born on 07 Sep 1897 in Andrews, Huntington, Indiana. He died on 11 Oct 1956 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Willard Joyce Cain and Etaurah Etoura K. Marvel had the following children:

- i. CATHRYN LOUISE⁷ CAIN was born on 17 Jun 1919 in Allen County, Indiana. She died on 10 Oct 2008 in California.
- ii. LOIS MARALIE CAIN was born on 02 Sep 1921 in Ft Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA. She died in 1955 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

292. **CORA ELMA⁶ MARVEL** (Henry Pepper⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 14 Mar 1878 in Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 09 Mar 1962 in Kosciusko, Indiana. She married Henry Lawrence Stevens, son of John Frederick Stevens and Nancy M Kelly, on 16 Mar 1901 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He was born on 17 Feb 1880 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 12 Feb 1920 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Henry Lawrence Stevens and Cora Elma Marvel had the following children:

- i. D HAROLD⁷ STEVENS was born on 05 Oct 1901 in Indiana. He died on 20 Jul 1967 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- ii. MAYME MAMIE YVETTE STEVENS was born on 23 Sep 1904 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 04 Dec 1975 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico. She married John Sir Guy, son of Allen Sir Guy and Estella Irvine, on 04 Jan 1929 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana. He was born on 01 Aug 1900 in Tiosa, Fulton County, Indiana.
- iii. ERWIN LESLIE STEVENS was born on 10 Nov 1906 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 03 Feb 1986 in Kosciusko, Indiana.
- iv. NAOMI LOUISE STEVENS was born on 03 Jun 1912. She died on 24 Sep 1993.

293. **LEONA DARE⁶ MARVEL** (Henry Pepper⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 26 Aug 1880 in Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 27 Oct 1968 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married Clarence Summey Stevens, son of John Frederick Stevens and Nancy M Kelly, on 24 Dec 1903 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He was born on 07 Sep 1881 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 20 Nov 1970 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Clarence Summey Stevens and Leona Dare Marvel had the following children:

- i. HOWARD RUSSEL⁷ STEVENS was born on 18 Sep 1904 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 21 Feb 1989 in Indianapolis, Hamilton, Indiana.
- ii. EDNA MAY STEVENS was born in 1908 in Kosciusko, Indiana.

294. **MYRTLE VIOLA⁶ MARVEL** (Henry Pepper⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 03 Mar 1883 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 19 Dec 1974 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married Orb Manford Silveus, son of Simon Joseph Silveus and Mary Lucinda Babcock, on 04 Nov 1904 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He was born in Dec 1884 in Indiana. He died on 19 Dec 1974 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Orb Manford Silveus and Myrtle Viola Marvel had the following children:

- i. CLIFFORD⁷ SILVEUS was born in 1906 in Indiana.
- ii. EDYTHE L SILVIUS was born about 1913 in Indiana.

295. **EDWARD RUDOLPH⁶ MARVEL** (Henry Pepper⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 02 Dec 1884 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 15 Oct 1967 in Larwill, Indiana (Age: 83). He married Mabel Fern Moore, daughter of Joseph Thomas Moore and Isabella Hagerman, on 24 Dec 1907 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Dec 1889 in Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 15 Oct 1967.

Edward Rudolph Marvel and Mabel Fern Moore had the following child:

- i. HELEN ISABELLE⁷ MARVEL was born on 21 Jul 1919 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died in Sep 1987 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married Ronald Earl Lake, son of Irvin Earl Lake and Maude Mildred Burkett, on 19 Aug 1950 in Allen County, Indiana. He was born on 24 Sep 1922 in New Haven, Allen County, Indiana. He died on 03 Jun 1999 in Hicksville, Defiance County, Ohio.

Notes for Helen Isabelle Marvel:

Generation 6 (cont.)

Who's Who of American Women, 1973, 8th Edition, p. 540 LAKE, HELEN ISABELLE MARVEL (Mrs. Ronald E. Lake), realtor, b. Warsaw, Ind., July 21, 1919, d. Edward R. and Fern (Moore) Marvel, m. Ronald E. Lake Aug 19, 1950. Partner firm Tri-County Realty, Pierceton, Ind, 1966- [1956-?] [note that is lists professional memberships, which I did not copy]

296. **MERL⁶ MARVEL** (Henry Pepper⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 06 Oct 1886 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 30 Dec 1918 in Indiana. He married Edna May Estep, daughter of Henry Estep and Angeline Cummings, on 16 Jan 1912. She was born on 02 Mar 1893 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 23 Nov 1959. Merl Marvel and Edna May Estep had the following children:
- i. LUCILE BLANCHE⁷ MARVEL was born on 02 Feb 1914 in Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 23 Apr 1993 in Kosciusko, Indiana.
 - ii. LOIS MARVEL was born on 02 Feb 1914 in Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 02 Feb 1914 in Kosciusko, Indiana.
297. **HARVEY ELSWORTH⁶ MARVEL** (Henry Pepper⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 04 Jan 1889 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 20 Aug 1971 in Pierceton, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He married Elsie Irene Knabenshue, daughter of Cordia Knabenshue, on 05 Jan 1910 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Dec 1889 in Kosciusko, Ind.. She died on 07 Jul 1962. Harvey Elsworth Marvel and Elsie Irene Knabenshue had the following children:
- i. DONALD R⁷ MARVEL was born on 17 Apr 1910 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died in Apr 1973 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He married Anondas Caroline Tuttle, daughter of Granville Milton Tuttle and Estella Stella May Kendall, on 27 Dec 1941 in Allen County, Indiana. She was born on 29 Aug 1911 in Madison, Indiana. She died on 14 Jan 1991 in California.
 - ii. MILDRED M MARVEL was born on 08 Oct 1911 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 13 Dec 2006 in Kendallville, Noble, Indiana. She married Robert Russell James Schafer, son of William Gottlieb Schafer and Julia B Burns, on 09 Oct 1937 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He was born on 12 Feb 1914 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
298. **FAWN⁶ MARVEL** (Edward Allan⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 25 Mar 1895 in Indiana. She died on 20 Mar 1990 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan. She met **WILLIAM TOTTEN**. He was born on 28 Oct 1894 in Michigan. He died in Jun 1978 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan. William Totten and Fawn Marvel had the following children:
- i. MAXINE J⁷ TOTTEN was born in 1917 in Michigan.
 - ii. THURMAN C TOTTEN was born on 13 Feb 1918 in Michigan. He died on 01 Sep 2007 in Volusia County, Florida.
 - iii. JUANITA R TOTTEN was born in 1921.
 - iv. JOHNNIE E TOTTEN was born in 1924.
 - v. EVELYN I TOTTEN was born in 1925.
 - vi. ELIZEBETH M TOTTEN was born about 1927. She died in Sep 2004.
 - vii. KENNETH D TOTTEN was born in 1930.
299. **DALE⁶ MARVEL** (Edward Allan⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 31 Jul 1897 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died in May 1979 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan. He married Hilda Fidelida Ford, daughter of George Lincoln Phillip Ford and Anna Meier, on 26 Mar 1923. She was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Hayes Township, Charlevoix County, Michigan. She died in 1950. Dale Marvel and Hilda Fidelida Ford had the following children:
- i. ROY⁷ MARVEL was born in 1927.
 - ii. RAY MARVEL was born in 1938 in Michigan.

Generation 6 (cont.)

300. **CALVIN⁶ MARVEL** (Edward Allan⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 08 Oct 1901 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 24 Jan 1983 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan. He married Marguerite Richards, daughter of Levi Edward Richards and Eva May Snyder, on 11 Oct 1930 in Shepherd, Mecosta, Michigan, USA. She was born on 29 Apr 1907 in Thompsonville, Benzie County, Michigan. She died on 23 Sep 1976 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan.

Calvin Marvel and Marguerite Richards had the following children:

384. i. LUCILLE EMILY⁷ MARVEL was born on 29 Dec 1931 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan. She died on 23 Jul 2010 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan. She met UNKNOWN OBERT.
- ii. GLEN E MARVEL was born about 1934 in Michigan.
- iii. DUANE OWEN MARVEL was born on 08 Nov 1935 in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, United States of America. He died on 10 Nov 2005.

301. **THEODORE⁶ MARVEL** (Edward Allan⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 10 Apr 1905 in Plain Township, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 12 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married Vera Jean Branigan, daughter of George Matthew Branigan and Maud Elizabeth Hunter, on 20 Sep 1927 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada. She was born on 26 Nov 1910 in Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

Theodore Marvel and Vera Jean Branigan had the following children:

- i. RODNEY T⁷ MARVEL was born on 02 Dec 1929 in Michigan.
- ii. DOROTHY MARVEL was born in 1930.

302. **MAUDE⁶ MARVEL** (Charles Lemon⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 22 Aug 1888 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 10 May 1983 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana, USA. She married William Kitson, son of Josiah Kitson and Melinda Jane or Mary Ida Hire, on 16 Mar 1908 in Kosciusko, Indiana. He was born on 15 Mar 1887 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 25 Jul 1965 in Ligonier, Noble County, Indiana.

William Kitson and Maude Marvel had the following children:

- i. WILLIS CARLYLE⁷ KITSON was born on 27 Nov 1909 in Indiana. He died on 21 Oct 1981 in Winter Garden, Orange County, Florida.
- ii. MARY ALICE KITSON was born in 1912 in Indiana.
- iii. MAURICE JERALD KITSON was born on 29 Oct 1912 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 09 Nov 2002 in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.

303. **RICHARD⁶ MARVEL** (Charles Lemon⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 14 Jul 1890. He married Irma Lillian Kingston, daughter of Ross Huron Kingston and Mary Louise Boyer, on 19 Apr 1919 in Seattle, King County, Washington. She was born on 22 Oct 1896 in Arthur, Ida, Iowa. She died on 15 May 1957 in Enumclaw, King, Washington.

Richard Marvel and Irma Lillian Kingston had the following children:

- i. MARY V⁷ MARVEL was born in 1920 in Montana.
- ii. ALICE LORAIN MARVEL was born on 26 Dec 1920. She died on 03 Dec 1997.
- iii. MYRTLE MAE MARVEL was born on 10 Jul 1923 in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana. She died in Jul 1971.
- iv. CHARLES R MARVEL was born in 1925.

304. **LAVERA MAE⁶ MARVEL** (Charles Lemon⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 21 Sep 1899 in Warsaw Coscu, Indiana. She died on 19 Dec 1979 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan. She married (1) **LOUIS B STUHRBERG**. She married (2) **RALPH DAVID HILDEBIDLE**, son of George D Hildebidle and Anna Hildebiddle, on 14 Feb 1912 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan, USA. He was born in May 1891 in Indiana. He died in May 1959 in Osceola, Florida.

Ralph David Hildebidle and Lavera Mae Marvel had the following children:

- i. HELEN RUTH⁷ HILDEBIDLE was born on 12 Apr 1913 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1993 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan, USA.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. RALPH G HILDEBIDLE was born on 18 Oct 1919 in Great Falls, Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1993 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina, USA. He married Margaret Mary Gloetzner on 26 Jan 1942 in Henry, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1921.
305. **ETHEL BURTON⁶ DERRICKSON** (John William⁵, Hetty R⁴ Marvel, Deborah³ Marvel, William² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 16 Sep 1888 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 11 Jan 1971 in New Castle, New Castle County, Delaware. She married (1) **GEORGE HIRAM DODD**. He was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Delaware. She married an unknown spouse on 07 Feb 1909. George Hiram Dodd and Ethel Burton Derrickson had the following children:
- i. IDA HELENA⁷ DODD was born on 02 Apr 1910 in Millsboro.
 - ii. ANNA M DODD was born about 1914 in Delaware.
 - iii. GEORGE ASAHEL DODD was born on 09 Jun 1920 in Millsboro, Delaware, USA. He died on 30 Jun 2004.
 - iv. LOTTIE C DODD was born about 1923 in Delaware.
306. **LILIAN E⁶ MARVEL** (George A.⁵, William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 30 Mar 1885 in Maryland. She died on 12 Jun 1979. She married Thomas Edward Leaverton Jr, son of Thomas Edward Leaverton and Sarah R. Mullikin, about 1904 in Easton, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born on 09 Jul 1881 in Easton, Maryland. He died on 07 Feb 1949 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Thomas Edward Leaverton Jr and Lilian E Marvel had the following children:
- i. EDWARD M⁷ LEAVERTON was born on 22 Sep 1905 in Easton, Maryland. He died on 15 Apr 1988.
 - ii. CATHERINE R LEAVERTON was born on 03 Feb 1907. She died on 19 Sep 1907.
 - iii. ELIZABETH LEAVERTON was born about 1909 in Maryland.
 - iv. DOROTHY LEAVERTON was born about 1914 in Maryland.
 - v. THOMAS E LEAVERTON was born about 1916 in Maryland.
307. **ALBERT RAYMOND⁶ MARVEL** (Albert F.⁵, William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 14 May 1889 in Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 10 Jun 1973 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He married Lulu May James, daughter of Robert James, on 06 Feb 1908 in Easton, Maryland. She was born on 28 Dec 1888 in Talbot County, Maryland. She died on 05 Jan 1966 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA. Albert Raymond Marvel and Lulu May James had the following children:
- i. ALBERT JAMES⁷ MARVEL was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 10 Jan 2001 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He married (1) VIRGINIA COLLIER, daughter of Samuel C. Collier and Collier, on 25 May 1939. She was born on 16 Aug 1914 in Maryland. She died on 12 Feb 1975 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA. He married (2) HELEN VIRGINIA COVEY in 1976. She was born on 17 May 1916 in Easton Talbo, Maryland. She died on 21 Jun 2006.
 - ii. SOLOMON THOMAS MARVEL was born on 22 Dec 1913 in Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 28 Apr 1956 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland.
 - iii. ANNETTE MARVEL was born on 29 Feb 1924 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland. She died on 07 Mar 1924 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland.
308. **HELEN I.⁶ MARVEL** (Robert Nutter⁵, William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 20 Jun 1897 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. She died on 02 Aug 1988 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland. She married Albert Fletcher Sisk, son of Albert W Sisk and Sallie T Sisk, on 31 Mar 1923 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He was born on 26 Jul 1886 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland. He died on 08 Nov 1970 in Preston, Caroline County, Maryland. Albert Fletcher Sisk and Helen I. Marvel had the following child:
- i. ALEBRT FLETCHER⁷ SISK JR was born on 25 Nov 1928.

Generation 6 (cont.)

309. **WILLIAM D⁶ MARVEL** (Alexander Willis⁵, William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 04 Jun 1897 in Trappe, Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 21 Nov 1965 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland. He married Frances 'Fannie' Lydia Saunders, daughter of Elbert James Saunders and Alice Priscilla Dennison, on 04 Jan 1923 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland. She was born on 24 Feb 1899 in Maryland. She died on 04 Jun 1969.

Notes for William D Marvel:

Name: William D Marvel Race: white Address: Ridgely, Caroline Co. Birth Place: Oxford, Md. Birth Date: 04 Jun 1897 Comment: Ind 8/27/18 pvt; corp 11/27/18, Co L 72 Inf; Co A 11 Sup Tn 9/23/18, Hon disch 2/4/19 Maryland in the World War 1917-1919 Military and Naval Service Records In Two Volumes and Case of Maps Volume II View Full Context

William D Marvel and Frances 'Fannie' Lydia Saunders had the following children:

385. i. **HELEN SAUNDERS⁷ MARVEL** was born on 28 Nov 1923 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland. She died on 26 Jun 2010 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland. She married (1) LIVING PORTER in Jan 1946. She married (2) ARLINGTON LOFLAND SLAUGHTER, son of Frank Lofland Slaughter and Margaret Ann Armour, in Oct 1951. He was born on 06 Oct 1927 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 29 Oct 1971 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. She married (3) FREDERICK E. SPENCE. He was born on 20 Mar 1916 in Maryland. He died on 04 Jul 2000 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland.
- ii. **WILLIAM MARVEL** was born in 1928.
310. **KENLY CLEVELAND⁶ MARVEL SR.** (Samuel W⁵, George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Tunis Mills, Miles River Neck, Maryland. He died in 1926 in Easton, Maryland. He married Fannie Ethel Phillips, daughter of George Phillips, on 15 May 1907 in Easton, Maryland. She was born on 07 Jan 1888 in Maryland. She died on 21 Dec 1942 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA.

Notes for Kenly Cleveland Marvel Sr.:

From the Baltimore Sun May 16, 1907 Marvel - Phillips Easton, Md. - May 15, - Kenly Cleveland Marvel, of near Tunis Mills, Miles River Neck, and Miss Fannie Ethel Phillips, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Phillips, of Bruceville, Trappe district, were married this afternoon at the Methodist Episcopal Church South, Bruceville. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Mr. Mitchell, pastor of the church. The bridesmaid was Miss Grace Marvel, sister of the groom, and the best man was Frederick Towers of Royal Oak. The ushers were Irvin Hemmule, of Longwoods; Kenly Startt, of Easton; Charles D. Townsend and Thomas Saulsbury of Bruceville. After the ceremony a reception was given by the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel W. Marvel, on their farm, in Miles River Neck.

Kenly Cleveland Marvel Sr. and Fannie Ethel Phillips had the following children:

386. i. **JAMES DOHERTY⁷ MARVEL** was born on 28 Aug 1904 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Apr 1966 in 410 S. Washington St.. He married PAULINE ELIZABETH PARROTT. She was born on 02 Mar 1910 in Trappe Talbo, Maryland. She died on 12 Jun 1993 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio.
- ii. **LILLIAN V MARVEL** was born on 16 Apr 1909 in Maryland. She died on 09 Oct 1967 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, USA. She met JOHN F. MANDRELL. He was born on 24 Mar 1909. He died on 21 Aug 1973 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland.
387. iii. **KENLEY CLEVELAND MARVEL JR.** was born on 05 Nov 1913 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 12 Oct 2004 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware (Harbor Healthcare & Rehabilitation Center). He married Beatrice E McCormick, daughter of John Thompson McCormick and Roseline Huterman, about 1944 in Maryland. She was born on 23 Oct 1914 in Cordova Talb, Maryland. She died on 27 Mar 1981 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex, Delaware, USA.
311. **GRACE C⁶ MARVEL** (Samuel W⁵, George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 21 Sep 1887 in Maryland. She died in Jun 1965. She met **FREDERICK GROVER TOWERS**. He was born on 24 Sep 1886 in Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 14 May 1942 in

Generation 6 (cont.)

Dorchester County, Maryland.

Notes for Grace C Marvel:

Interesting fact: both Fredrick Towers and Grace Tower were both widowed according to the 1930 Census

Frederick Grover Towers and Grace C Marvel had the following children:

- i. EVA M.⁷ TOWERS was born on 09 Mar 1909 in Dailsville, Dorchester County, Maryland. She died on 13 Apr 1996 in Cambridge, Dorchester County, Maryland.
- ii. ROY S. TOWERS was born in 1913 in Maryland. He died before Apr 1996.
- iii. C. JAMES TOWERS was born in 1923.

312. **MARY ALVA⁶ HARRIS** (Susan C.⁵ Marvel, George Washington⁴ Marvel, Prettyman³ Marvel, Aaron² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 01 Oct 1886 in Chester, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. She died on 10 Jan 1925 in Chester, Queen Anne's County, Maryland. She met **WILLIAM AUGUSTINE PALMER**. He was born on 12 Aug 1888 in Kent Island, Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA.

William Augustine Palmer and Mary Alva Harris had the following child:

- i. ARNOLD AUGUSTINE⁷ PALMER was born on 25 Jan 1913 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. He died on 09 Aug 1972 in Annapolis, Maryland.

313. **ELMER PINES⁶ MARVEL** (Haddaway Piaus 'Haddy'⁵, George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 02 Apr 1895 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. He died on 03 Jun 1965 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, USA. He married Erma Elizabeth Warner, daughter of Joseph Jones Warner and Laura Lavinia Berridge, about 1916. She was born on 02 Aug 1897 in Maryland. She died on 03 Nov 1983 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland.

Elmer Pines Marvel and Erma Elizabeth Warner had the following children:

- i. EUNICE LARETTA⁷ MARVEL was born on 31 Mar 1918 in Maryland. She died on 09 Nov 1985 in Manatee, Florida, United States. She married LEO E BRISSETTE. Leo E was born about 1921 in Connecticut.
- ii. WENDELL JOSEPH MARVEL was born on 27 Aug 1919 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 06 Nov 1985.
- iii. ELMER WARNER MARVEL was born on 27 Mar 1921 in Maryland. He died on 01 Jan 1967.
- iv. LILLIAN MAY MARVEL was born on 26 Jul 1924. She died on 14 Mar 1926 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

314. **ARTHUR FRANCIS⁶ MARVEL** (Charles Edward⁵ Jr, Charles Edward⁴ Sr, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 24 Oct 1911 in Easton, Maryland. He died in Feb 1986 in Halethorpe, Baltimore, Maryland. He married **DOROTHY M MARVEL**. She was born in 1917 in Maryland.

Arthur Francis Marvel and Dorothy M Marvel had the following child:

- i. PENNY I⁷ MARVEL was born in 1942 in Maryland.

315. **WILLIAM GRANVILLE⁶ MARVEL** (William Shreve⁵, Thomas Shreve⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 09 Sep 1915 in Landing Neck, Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 29 Mar 2004 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland (Talbot Hospice House). He married (1) **KATHLEEN ROSIE GREENHAWK**, daughter of Willard Orlington Greenhawk and Rosie May Perogoy, on 02 Feb 1941. She was born on 30 Jun 1919 in Oxford Talbo, Maryland. She died on 01 Sep 1988 in Oxford, Talbot County, Maryland. He married (2) **MARION GISHELL HOFF** on 02 Feb 1963.

Notes for William Granville Marvel:

William Granville "Granny" Marvel - Clewiston News - (Apr/2/2004) W. Granville Marvel EASTON - William Granville "Granny" Marvel, 88, died on Monday, March 29, 2004 at the Talbot Hospice House in Easton. He was born Sept. 9, 1915 in Landing Neck, the son of the late William Shreve and Sara Stevens Marvel. Following his education in Talbot County, he began a lifelong career in farming, retiring in the late 1970s. He was previously married to Kathleen Greenhawk Marvel, who preceded him in death. Mr. Marvel was a member of Grace Lutheran Church in Easton. He was also a former Judge of the Orphans' Court, a life member of BPO

Generation 6 (cont.)

Easton Elks Lodge 1622; a member of Easton Moose Lodge 1520, Issak Walton League Talbot County Chapter, Talbot County AARP and the Cambridge Yacht Club. "Granny" as he was known, is survived by his wife, the former Marion Gischel Hoff, whom he married Feb. 2, 1963; a daughter, Nancy M. Bradley and her husband, Brent of Trappe; three grandchildren, Ritchy Eason and his wife, Jennifer, Billy Jones and his wife, Lynn and Eddie Jones and his wife, Susie; seven great-grandchildren, Heather, Lauren, Kelsie, Billy T., Haley, Emily and Will; a godchild, Cyndee Feeheley and a close friend, Sid S. Campen and his wife, Patti. In addition to his first wife, Mr. Marvel, was preceded in death by a daughter, Dana M. Campen who died Nov. 17, 1984; a sister, Thelma Marvel Bryan who died in 2003 and a brother, Edward Clayland Marvel. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Thursday at the Fellows, Helfenbein & Newnam Funeral Home, P.A., Easton, where friends may call one hour prior to the service. Burial will follow at Oxford Cemetery in Oxford. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Grace Lutheran Church, Brooklets and Hanson St., Easton, MD; Oxford Volunteer Fire Department, P.O. Box 421, Oxford, MD 21654 or Talbot Hospice Foundation, 586 Cynwood Drive, Easton, MD 21601.

William Granville Marvel and Kathleen Rosie Greenhawk had the following children:

- i. DANA JEAN⁷ MARVEL was born on 25 May 1941 in Easton Talbot, Maryland, USA. She died on 21 Nov 1984 in East Strand, Oxford (43 Age: 43). She married SIDNEY S CAMPEN JR.
 - ii. NANCY MARVEL was born about 1945 in Maryland. She married BRENT BRADLEY.
316. **THELMA S⁶ MARVEL** (William Shreve⁵, Thomas Shreve⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 03 May 1917 in Maryland. She died on 29 Dec 2000 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland. She married **JAMES A BRYAN**. He was born on 03 Feb 1915 in Maryland. He died on 02 Feb 1977 in Trappe, Talbot, Maryland.

James A Bryan and Thelma S Marvel had the following child:

- i. SHIRLEY⁷ BRYAN was born on 31 Mar 1935. She died on 14 May 1978.
317. **LUTHER EVERETT⁶ MARVEL** (Luther Prettyman⁵, Thomas Shreve⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 05 Dec 1916 in Maryland. He died in Jul 2015 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, USA. He married Martha Unity Butler, daughter of Wilbert Perry Butler and Huldah Bertha Andrew, on 24 Sep 1939. She was born on 10 Jun 1917 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America. She died on 17 Oct 2004 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland (Memorial Hospital).

Notes for Martha Unity Butler:

Martha B. 'Mom-Mom' Marvel, 87 EASTON, Md. - Martha B. "Mom-Mom" Marvel of Easton died Sunday, Oct. 17, 2004, in Memorial Hospital, Easton. She was 87. Mrs. Marvel was born June 10, 1917, in Denton, daughter of the late Wilbert and Hulda Andrews Butler. She graduated from Caroline County High School in 1935, and then attended a beautician school in Wilmington, Del. Mrs. Marvel worked as a beautician in the Wilmington area until moving with her husband to Easton, where they operated Marvels grocery store. She also worked as a W.T. Rawleigh home product sales representative for 12 years throughout Caroline County. She enjoyed her children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She loved growing flowers, and was an avid baseball fan, especially of the Baltimore Orioles. Mrs. Marvel was a member of several ballroom dance clubs on the Eastern Shore. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a sister, Addie Roth; and two brothers, George Butler and Freddie Butler. She is survived by her husband of 65 years, Everett Marvel; two sons and two daughters-in-law; Donald and Carol Marvel of Easton, and Robert and Miriam Marvel of Seattle; a daughter and a son-in-law, Wanda Marvel and James Ranson of Frederick; seven sisters and three brothers-in-law, Margaret Reed, Louise and Bill Schmotzer, and Doris and Gibson Sharp, all of Denton, Mary Swell of Easton, Charlotte Morris of Glen Allen, Va., Barbara Tortello of Cambridge and Ruth and Ray Hearn of Claymont, Del.; three brothers and a sister-in-law, Wilbert "Buddy" and Catherine Butler of Roanoke, Va., and Allen Butler and Cornelius Butler, both of Denton; five grandchildren, Laurie Wade, Chris Marvel, Bridget Marvel, Eric Ranson and Glen Ranson; and seven great-grandchildren, Courtnie Marvel, Caroline Marvel, Carlie Marvel, Cecily Marvel, Matthew Wade, Emma Wade and Andrew Wade. Memorial services will be 11 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 30, 2004, in First Baptist Church, Easton. Burial will be private. Instead of flowers, the family suggests memorial contributions to

Generation 6 (cont.)

First Baptist Church, 115 Idlewild Ave., Easton, MD 21601. Arrangements by Fellows, Helfenbein, and Newnam Funeral Home, P.A., Easton.

Luther Everett Marvel and Martha Unity Butler had the following children:

- i. DONALD⁷ MARVEL was born on 11 Dec 1942. He died in 2016 (Age: 74).
 388. ii. ROBERT A MARVEL was born on 11 May 1948 in Easton, Maryland. He died on 26 Feb 2011 in Seattle, King County, Washington (melanoma). He married Miriam Raya in 1973 in Maryland.
 - iii. WANDA L MARVEL. She met JAMES RANSOM.
318. **BENJAMIN CRYUS⁶ CARMINE JR** (Benjamin Cyrus⁵, Margaret Edwards⁴ Marvel, Aaron Burton³ Marvel, Aaron² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 11 Jun 1921 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 23 Feb 2011 in Seabrook, Harris, Texas. He married Kathary M Freeman in 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was born on 30 Sep 1923. She died on 30 Jul 1969 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Notes for Benjamin Cryus Carmine Jr:

Benjamin Cyrus Carmine, a resident of El Lago, Texas, passed away peacefully at home, surrounded by his family, on Wednesday, February 23, 2011.

Ben was born in Wilmington, Delaware on June 11, 1921. His parents were Helen Batte Carmine and Benjamin Cyrus Carmine, Sr. He is survived by his wife Katharyn, his daughter Anne, son Ben, son-in-law Ronn McFarlane, daughter-in-law Cindy and three grandchildren, Thomas and Shannon Carmine and Gabriel McFarlane. Ben attended Chestnut Hill Academy and graduated from the William Penn Charter School in Philadelphia in 1941. He then attended the University of Pennsylvania where he enlisted in the U.S. Army Signal Corps as World War II began. He served in Europe during the War and spent nearly 5 years in active service. After the war, Ben re-enrolled at the University of Pennsylvania and graduated in 1948. He also joined the U.S. Army Reserve following his active service, retiring after 20 years at the rank of Captain. Soon after graduation, he started working for the Philco Corporation. In 1963, he moved his family to Houston, Texas, where Philco, which later became Ford Aerospace, helped build and equip NASA's Mission Control Center. He retired from Ford Aerospace in 1986. He was a long-time member of the Houston Inventors' Association.

Ben was active for many years with his church, St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, located in Nassau Bay. He served the church in many ways, including as a vestryman and Junior Warden, maintaining the grounds and constructing the original playground equipment.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, March 5th at 11:00 am at St. Thomas Church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be sent to: St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church or School 18300 Upper Bay Road Houston, Texas 77058-4110

Benjamin Cryus Carmine Jr and Kathary M Freeman had the following children:

- i. ANN⁷ CARMINE.
 - ii. BENJAMIN C. CARMINE.
319. **JAMES LEROY⁶ MARVEL** (Leroy⁵, Peter⁴, Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 01 Oct 1918 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 27 Feb 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware (Country Rest Home). He married Anna E Keene, daughter of Lemuel Augustus Keene and Mary Ethel Kitchens, on 21 Feb 1942 in Roxana, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She was born on 09 Oct 1916 in Fenwick Island, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 20 Mar 2012 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for James Leroy Marvel:

Obit: James L. Marvel: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice Sussex Countian (Georgetown, DE) - Thursday, March 1, 2012 Deceased Name: Obit: James L. Marvel James L. Marvel, lifelong resident of Georgetown, passed away peacefully on Monday, February 27, 2012 at

Generation 6 (cont.)

Country Rest Home. He was 93. Mr. Marvel was born near Georgetown, at home, son of the late Leroy and Edith (Rust) Marvel. James was a teacher and school administrator for the former Georgetown School District. He retired in 1978 as principal of Sussex Central High School. He was a graduate of the University of Delaware in 1940 with a Master's in Education. He was also a local farmer. James was a WWII veteran of the US Army and had served in Greenland and the Philippines. He retired in 1972 as Brigadier General in the Army National Guard. He was a lifelong member of Bethesda United Methodist Church, serving as Sunday School Teacher and Lay Leader. He was civic minded and had served on the Board of Directors for the Delaware Agriculture Museum, Board of Directors for Y.M.C.A., member of the Georgetown Kiwanis Club, serving as Lieutenant Governor for the Capital District, member of the Georgetown Historical Society, with special interest in the Marvel Museum, for which he volunteered many hours. He traveled extensively having visited all fifty states, as well as Europe. James never met a stranger or missed an opportunity to help others in need. In addition to his parents, James is preceded in death by a brother: Stanley W. Marvel. He is survived by his wife of 70 years, Anna (Keene) Marvel; daughters and sons-in-law: Carole and Ted Palmer, of Milton; Monta and Jack Kutchen, of Salisbury, MD and Melinda and Gayle Gulick, of Aiken, SC; 9 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. A funeral service will be held Saturday, March 3, 2012 at 2:00pm in the chapel of Short Funeral Services, 609 E. Market Street, Georgetown with visitation after 12:00pm. Burial will be in Union Cemetery, Georgetown. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions be made to Bethesda United Methodist Church, 24619 Dupont Blvd., Georgetown, DE 19947. Edition: Web Edition Copyright 2012 Sussex Countian. All Rights Reserved.

Notes for Anna E Keene:

Obit: Anna "Keene" Marvel: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice Sussex Countian (Georgetown, DE) - Friday, March 23, 2012 Deceased Name: Obit: Anna "Keene" Marvel Anna "Keene" Marvel passed away Tuesday, March 20, 2012. She was born October 9, 1916 on a farm near Fenwick Island. She was the daughter of the late Lemuel and Mary "Kitchens" Keene. She graduated from Selbyville High School. She trained as a register nurse at St. Vincent's Hospital in Philadelphia. She worked for Dr. Van Vaukenburg and also worked as a substitute school nurse. Mrs. Marvel was a member of Bethesda United Methodist Church and a member of Georgetown Circuit United Methodist Women where she served as Treasurer and President. She was a member of the University of Delaware Extension Homemakers Club, the Georgetown Historical Society and, Delaware Agricultural Museum. Mrs. Marvel volunteered at the Georgetown Aid Robinhood Thrift Shop and she was an avid gardener, seamstress and a marvelous cook. She traveled extensively visiting all 50 states and traveling to Europe. In addition to her parents she is preceded in death by her husband of 70 years, James Marvel, who passed away on February 27, 2012, her siblings, Clarence Keene, Elizabeth Keene, Gertrude Ringler, Erwin Keene, and Olda Parsons. She is survived by daughters and sons-in-laws; Carole and Ted Palmer, Milton, DE, Monta and Jack Kutchen, Salisbury, MD, Melinda and Gayle Gulick, Aiken, SC and nine grandchildren and six great grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Saturday, March 24, 2012 at 2 p.m. in the Chapel of Short Funeral Services, Inc., 609 East Market Street, Georgetown, Delaware where friends may call an hour earlier. Interment will be in Union Cemetery, Georgetown. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Bethesda U.M. Church, 24619 Dupont Blvd, Georgetown, DE 19947. Edition: Web Edition Copyright 2012 Sussex Countian. All Rights Reserved.

James Leroy Marvel and Anna E Keene had the following children:

- i. CAROLE⁷ MARVEL. She met THEODORE 'TED' PALMER.
- ii. MONTA MARVEL. She married JACK KUTCHEN.
- iii. MELINDA MARVEL. She married GAYLE GULICK.

320. **STANLEY WARNER⁶ MARVEL II** (Leroy⁵, Peter⁴, Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 03 May 1923 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 13 Sep 2009 in Palm Bay, Brevard, Florida (William Childs Hospice House). He married (1) **EDNA JANE SHORT** on 01 Oct 1949 in Georgetown, Sussex, Delaware. She was born about 1928. He married (2) **JEANNE EDITH LUCENTE**, daughter of Peter Lucente and Carryln Lucente, on 11 Jan 1994 in Brevard, Florida, USA. She was born on 22 Feb 1936 in Glenside, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. She died on 28 Feb 2020 in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida, United States of America.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Stanley Warner Marvel II:

Stanley Marvel - News Journal - (Sep/30/2009) Stanley W. Marvel, II, passed away on September 13, 2009 at William Childs Hospice House in Palm Bay, FL. He was born in Georgetown, DE on May 3, 1923 to Leroy and Edith May Rust Marvel. He owned and operated the Stanley Marvel, Inc., Wholesale Food Company in Philadelphia, PA for many years. He was a graduate of Peirce Business College in Philadelphia. He was a lifetime member of the Union League in Philadelphia, the Masonic Lodge, and Shrine Temple. At one time, he was a member of the Whitemarsh Country Club, Old York Road Country Club, and then Cripple Creek Country Club. Stanley is a WWII Army veteran, having served in Germany and France with Company G, 26th Infantry Regiment, 1st Infantry Division. He was awarded two Purple Hearts. He participated with Habitat for Humanity, was a volunteer at Holmes Regional Medical Center, spent much time and effort helping others in starting businesses, helping with home mortgages, and was an all around good citizen and Christian. His survivors include his wife Jeanne (Melbourne Beach, FL); son Stanley W. Marvel, III (Newtown, PA); daughters Suzanne Baxter (Millsboro, DE), Jennifer Shinners (Harleysville, PA); Jo Ann Maloney (Hatboro, PA); stepson Daniel Peter Morris (Middletown, DE); stepdaughter Katherine Morris McMurtrie (Lancaster, PA); brother James Marvel; eighteen grandchildren and four great grandchildren. A memorial service will be Sunday, October 4, 2009 at 1pm at Grace United Methodist Church, located at Church and Morris Streets in Millsboro, DE, with Pastor Ed Kuhling officiating. Inurnment will be private. Donations in his memory may be made to William Childs Hospice House, 381 Medplex Parkway, Palm Bay, FL 32907. Arrangements entrusted to South Brevard Funeral Home, 1001 S. Hickory Street, Melbourne, FL (321) 724-2222.

Stanley Warner Marvel II and Jeanne Edith Lucente had the following children:

- i. STANLEY W.⁷ MARVEL III was born on 13 Mar 1953.
 - ii. SUAZANNE MARVEL. She married UNKNOWN BAXTER.
 - iii. JENNIFER MARVEL. She met UNKNOWN SHINNERS.
 - iv. JO ANN MARVEL. She met UNKNOWN MALONEY.
321. **NUTTER DAVID⁶ MARVEL JR.** (Nutter David 'Bozie'⁵, Charles H⁴, Nutter³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 08 Sep 1927 in Lewes, Delaware, USA. He died on 06 Jul 1964 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth 'Betty Ann' A. Hitchens, daughter of John R. Hitchens and Minnie M. Conaway, about 1950. She was born on 03 Mar 1926 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 04 Jun 2005 in Millsboro, Dagsboro Hundred, Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Betty Ann' A. Hitchens:
Obituary found on Ancestry.com

Elizabeth A. Marvel

"Betty Ann"

Of Millsboro, DE, formerly of Georgetown, DE, passed away Saturday, June 4, 2005, at Green Valley Terrace in Millsboro, her residence for the past 3 months. She was 79.

Elizabeth was born in Milford, daughter of the late John R. and Minnie Conaway Hitchens. She was a homemaker, an avid reader and enjoyed sports and crossword puzzles. She graduated from Georgetown High School and had worked with Judge Thompson at the family court in Georgetown. She had also sold real estate and had been involved with the Republican Women's Committee. She was a member of the Grace UM Church in Georgetown, where she had taught Sunday School several years ago.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Nutter D. Marvel, Jr.; a sister, Olive Lingo; and a niece, Patricia Lawson. Survivors included 3 sons and a daughter-in-law, Nutter D. Marvel, III, John Marvel and his wife, Janet, and William T. Marvel, all of Georgetown; 2 daughters, Nancy Marvel of Lewes and Sara Marvel of Millsboro; 4 grandchildren, Bo Marvel, Rodney Marvel, Megan Marvel and Ashley Marvel; 4 great grandchildren; and a

Generation 6 (cont.)

brother-in-law, Joe Lingo of Millsboro.

A funeral service will be at 1 pm on Wednesday, June 8, in the chapel of SHORT FUNERAL SERVICES, 609 E. Market Street, Georgetown, where friends may call after 12 noon. Burial will be in Union Cemetery, Georgetown.

In lieu of flowers, the family suggest contributions to the Georgetown Public Library Building Fund, 10 W. Pine St., Georgetown, DE 19947.

Published in The News Journal on June 7, 2005

Nutter David Marvel Jr. and Elizabeth 'Betty Ann' A. Hitchens had the following children:

- i. NUTTER DAVID⁷ MARVEL III was born on 05 Oct 1951. He married Linda Lou Roberts about 1969.
- ii. JOHN RODNEY MARVEL. He married Janet Eleanor Carmine, daughter of Otis P. Carmine and Eleanor Carmine, on 05 Aug 1972 in Laurel, Maryland, USA. She was born on 16 Jul 1954.
- iii. WILLIAM T. MARVEL.
- iv. SARA MARVEL.
- v. NANCY MARVEL.

322. **ANOR⁶ MARVEL** (Luther⁵, David D⁴ Marvil, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 30 Dec 1885 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware. She died on 02 Jan 1962 in Kent County, Delaware. She married Harold Hollis Bertuleit, son of Herman Martin Bertuleit and Mary Matie Hollis, on 23 Oct 1919 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He was born on 20 Aug 1890 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

Harold Hollis Bertuleit and Anor Marvel had the following children:

- i. ELEANOR MARVEL⁷ BERTULEIT was born on 14 Dec 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. She died on 06 Dec 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- ii. JANE BERTULEIT was born in 1922.
- iii. MARY FRANCIS BERTULEIT was born on 28 Jul 1923 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. She died on 15 Apr 1996 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana. She married GAYDEN DERICKSON. He was born on 06 May 1913 in Louisiana. He died on 07 Mar 1998 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.

323. **LOUISA⁶ MARVEL** (Luther⁵, David D⁴ Marvil, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 06 Jun 1890 in Hazletville, Kent, Delaware. She died on 18 Feb 1990 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. She married Ralph Virdin, son of James Virdin and Mary Ann Wallace, on 03 Feb 1921 in Philadelphia, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He was born on 18 Mar 1877 in Liberty Grove, Hinds, Mississippi. He died in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware.

Ralph Virdin and Louisa Marvel had the following child:

- i. CHARLOTTE A⁷ VIRDEN was born on 03 Jul 1922 in Wyoming, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 03 Feb 2011 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware.

324. **SARAH SEWARD "SADIE"⁶ WILLIAMS** (Catharine Draper 'Katie'⁵ Marvel, David D⁴ Marvil, Phillip A³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 11 Feb 1890 in Hartly, Kent, Delaware. She died on 05 Dec 1968 in Sudlersville, Queen Anne's, Maryland. She married Franklin L Powell on 29 Dec 1914 in Clayton, Delaware. He was born about 1889 in Delaware.

Franklin L Powell and Sarah Seward "Sadie" Williams had the following children:

- i. KATHLEEN⁷ POWELL was born about 1916 in Maryland.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. FRANKLIN L POWELL JR was born about 1918 in Maryland.
 - iii. HILDRED POWELL was born about 1920 in Maryland.
 - iv. HELEN POWELL was born about 1920 in Maryland.
 - v. WILLIAM H POWELL was born about 1924 in Maryland.
 - vi. NANCY POWELL was born about 1926 in Maryland.
 - vii. ELIZABETH POWELL was born about 1930 in Maryland.
 - viii. ELEANOR POWELL was born about 1933 in Maryland.
325. **STANFORD CLARKE⁶ MARVEL** (David L⁵, David D⁴ Marvil, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 07 Feb 1896 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died in Feb 1983 in Raritan, Somerset County, New Jersey. He married Eva Clarie Truitt on 05 Jul 1917 in Wilmington, Delaware. She was born in 1893 in Kent, Delaware. She died in 1970 in Kent, Delaware.

Stanford Clarke Marvel and Eva Clarie Truitt had the following children:

- i. EMILY E⁷ MARVEL was born on 24 Dec 1918 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 23 Feb 2008 in Glassboro, Gloucester, New Jersey.
 - ii. KATHRYN L MARVEL was born in 1925.
326. **SARAH HELEN⁶ MARVEL** (Ambrose B⁵, David D⁴ Marvil, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in May 1898 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 18 Sep 1988 in Dover, Delaware. She met **GEORGE WASHINGTON PIPPIN**. He was born on 07 Aug 1894 in Near Templeville, Maryland. He died in May 1974 in Camden Wyoming, Kent, Delaware (Age at Death: 79).

George Washington Pippin and Sarah Helen Marvel had the following children:

- i. GEORGE M.⁷ PIPPIN was born about 1921 in Delaware.
 - ii. JAMES W. PIPPIN was born about 1924 in Delaware.
327. **EVELYN WILLIAMS⁶ MARVEL** (Ambrose B⁵, David D⁴ Marvil, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 07 Dec 1900 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. She died on 15 Nov 1998. She married Lorenzo L Dean Jr, son of Lorenzo L. Dean and Mary Shultz, on 15 Apr 1926 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He was born on 23 Mar 1898 in Pennsylvania. He died on 12 Apr 1974 in Havertown, Delaware County, Pennsylvania (Age at Death: 76).

Notes for Evelyn Williams Marvel:

Newspaper Obituary - Delaware State News, Dover, Delaware - Wednesday November 18, 1998

Deceased Name: Evelyn Marvel Dean, 97

Greenwood - Evelyn Marvel Dean of Greenwood died of pneumonia, Sunday, Nov. 15, 1998 in County Rest Home, Greenwood. She was 97.

Mrs. Dean was born December 7, 1900, on the family farm in Hazelettsville, daughter of the late Ambrose Broadway Marvel and Eunity Williams Marvel.

She married Lorenzo L. Dean on April 15, 1926, and moved to the Philadelphia area.

Mrs. Dean moved to Delaware in 1990, where she was a resident of Green Meadows, Dover, and in May 1997, she moved to County Rest Home, Greenwood.

She enjoyed her life as a homemaker, and she also enjoyed cooking and sewing.

Mrs. Dean was a member of the Union Methodist Church in Brookline, Havertown, Pa.

She was preceded in death by her husband, on April 12, 1974, and her sister Helen Pippin, on Sept. 19, 1988.

She is survived by her son, Robert Dean of Long Neck; two nephews, George M. Pipping Sr. of Dover, and James W. Pippin Sr. of Cheswold; and 23 great-nieces and nephews.

Service and burial will be private.

Instead of flowers, the family suggests contributions made to Fanny Marvel Memorial Library, C/O Wyoming United Methodist Church, 109 Broad St., Wyoming, DE 19934 or the American Heart Association, Kent County, P.O. Box 1977, Dover DE 19903-1977.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Arrangements by Pippin Funeral Home, Wyoming.

Copyright (c) 1998 The Delaware State News

Lorenzo L Dean Jr and Evelyn Williams Marvel had the following child:

- i. ROBERT⁷ DEAN was born about 1928 in Pennsylvania.

328. **HERMAN JAMES⁶ MARVEL** (William Ford⁵, Philip Draper⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 06 Aug 1906 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 19 Jan 1985 in Hockessin, New Castle, Delaware. He married (1) **HELENA MARION KLEIBER**, daughter of Wilhelm Kleiber and Helene Molitor, on 05 Jul 1930 in Baltimore City, Baltimore, Maryland, United States. She was born on 19 Jul 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Feb 1964 in Wilmington, Delaware. He married (2) **SARA B MCFALL**, daughter of Francis Ashbury McFall and Margaret Trotter, after 1964. She was born on 01 Nov 1918 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She died on 28 Feb 2010 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Herman James Marvel and Helena Marion Kleiber had the following child:

- i. HELEN RUTH⁷ MARVEL was born on 12 Jun 1934.

329. **VINTON LUCAS⁶ MARVEL** (Walter⁵, Philip Draper⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 05 Sep 1889 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 10 Dec 1953 in New Castle County, Delaware. He married Grace E Short, daughter of William Shelly Short and Cora Belle Biddle, on 11 Nov 1913 in Wilmington, Delaware. She was born in 1895 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Vinton Lucas Marvel and Grace E Short had the following children:

- i. PAUL V⁷ MARVEL was born on 21 Oct 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 23 Apr 1979 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- ii. KENNARD A MARVEL was born on 20 Dec 1916 in Delaware. He died on 18 Sep 1995 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- iii. HAROLD G MARVEL was born on 02 Oct 1922 in Richardson Park, Delaware, USA. He died on 28 Nov 2004 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth Roddy, daughter of John William Roddy and Anne Marie Saastad, about 1958 in Delaware. She was born on 06 Feb 1923 in Pennsylvania. She died on 18 May 2005 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware (Age: 82).

Notes for Harold G Marvel:

Harold G. MARVEL

Harold G. Marvel Harold G. Marvel, age 82, born in Wilmington, DE on October 2, 1922, died in Christiana Hospital on Sunday, November 28, 2004.

Mr. Marvel served in the U.S. Navy during World War II and retired from the DuPont Company in 1982 after 42 years service. He was a member of Limestone Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Marvel was the son of the late Grace E. and Vinton L. Marvel. He was predeceased by his brothers, Paul V. and Kennard A. Marvel. Mr. Marvel is survived by his wife of 46 years, Elizabeth Roddy Marvel; and his sister, Constance Hitchens and her husband, George, of Wilmington.

A service in celebration of his life will be held on Thursday, December 2, 2004, at 11 am at Limestone Presbyterian Church, 3201 Limestone Road, Wilmington, DE 19808. Interment will be private.

In lieu of flowers, donations in Mr. Marvel's memory may be made to The Ronald McDonald House, 1901 Rockland Rd., Wilmington, DE, 19803; or to Limestone Presbyterian Church.

Arrangements by MCCRERY FUNERAL HOMES, INC.

Generation 6 (cont.)

[published 12/01/2004]

Notes for Elizabeth Roddy:

ELIZABETH MARVEL
Elizabeth Roddy Marvel

Elizabeth R. Marvel, age 82, of Wilmington, DE, died on Wednesday, May 18, 2005.

Mrs. Marvel was the daughter of the late Anne and John Roddy of Chadds Ford, PA and Greenville, DE. She was a graduate of Alexis I. duPont High School and Goldey College and was employed in the DuPont Company's engineering department, Louviers Building, Newark for 40 years.

Mrs. Marvel's husband of 46 years, Harold G. Marvel, died on November 28, 2004. In addition to her parents and her husband, she was preceded in death by her sister, Margaret Roddy Hood. Mrs. Marvel is survived by 3 sisters, Martha R. Wagner and her husband, Millard, Mary Ann Roddy Fell and her husband, David, and Anna Roddy Boswell; her sister-in-law, Constance Hitchens and her husband, George; and many nieces and nephews.

A service in celebration of her life will be held at 11 am on Saturday, May 21, at Limestone Presbyterian Church, 3201 Limestone Rd., where friends may call after 10:30 am. Interment will be private.

In lieu of flowers, and to honor Mrs. Marvel's love of children, the family suggests memorial contributions to Meeting Ground, Inc., PO Box 808, Elkton, MD 21922 (a shelter for homeless families). Arrangements by

MCCRERY

FUNERAL HOMES

[published 05/20/2005]

iv. EDITH CONSTANCE MARVEL was born in 1926. She married GEORGE HITCHENS.

330. **STANLEY⁶ MARVEL** (Walter⁵, Philip Draper⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 13 Oct 1896 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He died in Dec 1972 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland. He married Ethel M Cohee, daughter of Willard Cohee and Margaret Cohee, on 05 Dec 1926 in Wilmington, Delaware. She was born on 14 Feb 1906. She died on 09 May 1992.

Stanley Marvel and Ethel M Cohee had the following child:

i. WILLIAM S⁷ MARVEL was born in 1929.

331. **OTIS H⁶ MARVEL** (Elphonsa 'Fannie'⁵, Philip Draper⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 10 Aug 1897 in West Dover Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He married Cora M Tovet, daughter of Aelo Tovet and Celina Tovet, on 10 Apr 1920 in Detroit, Michigan. She was born in 1896 in Massachusetts.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Otis H Marvel and Cora M Tovet had the following child:

- i. DOUGLAS J⁷ MARVEL was born in 1922 in Massachusetts.

332. **GARRETT SMITH⁶ MARVEL** (Harvey S⁵, Avery D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 06 Apr 1901 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died on 04 Mar 1980 in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware. He married (1) **ANNA DEAN STRINE**, daughter of George L Strine and Sadie Strine, in 1927. She was born in 1904 in Pennsylvania. She died on 22 Jul 1970. He married (2) **ANNICE L CRIPPS**, daughter of James E Cripps Sr and Gertrude W Cripps, on 06 Jul 1951 in Binghamton, New York, USA. She was born on 22 May 1911 in Elkins Park, Pennsylvania. She died on 04 Nov 2002 in Bear, New Castle County, Delaware.

Garrett Smith Marvel and Anna Dean Strine had the following child:

- i. GARRETT EUGENE⁷ MARVEL was born on 06 May 1931 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

333. **HARRY DRAPER⁶ MARVEL** (John H.⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 29 Jan 1890 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 27 Mar 1949 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married May A Dennis, daughter of William Dennis and Marjorie Dennis, on 14 Sep 1911 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She was born in 1890 in Delaware. She died in Oct 1973 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

Harry Draper Marvel and May A Dennis had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁷ MARVEL was born in 1915 in Delaware.
- ii. MARION MARVEL was born in 1919 in Delaware.
- iii. BETTY C MARCEL was born in 1920.
- iv. HARRY D MARVEL JR. was born on 30 Aug 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 09 Dec 1990 in New Castle, Delaware. He married Barbara Orr, daughter of Jacob Orr and Dollie Barden, on 21 Jan 1944 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She was born in 1925.

334. **MARY ETHEL⁶ MARVEL** (Henry 'Harry' John⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born in Oct 1892 in Maryland. She died on 22 Jan 1917 in Maryland. She married **RAYMOND HILL KISER**. He was born on 02 Sep 1891 in Carroll County, Maryland. He died on 27 Aug 1967 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.

Raymond Hill Kiser and Mary Ethel Marvel had the following child:

- i. EDWIN WILLIS⁷ KISER was born on 18 Nov 1914 in Baltimore, Maryland. He died on 12 Mar 1982 in Baltimore County, Maryland.

335. **CLARENCE P.⁶ MARVEL** (William B.⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 01 Mar 1904 in Dixon, Queen Anne's, Maryland. He died on 23 Oct 1986 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland. He married Mary E Weller, daughter of Jacob Weller and Addie Wooleyhan, in 1926 in Maryland, United States. She was born on 16 Dec 1903 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. She died in Dec 1970 in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland.

Clarence P. Marvel and Mary E Weller had the following children:

- i. NETTIE⁷ MARVEL was born in 1925.
- ii. VIRGINIA MARVEL was born about 1931 in Maryland.

389. iii. CLARENCE F 'PEE WEE' MARVEL was born on 14 Oct 1932 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. He died on 13 Aug 2007 in Millington, Kent, Maryland. He married Doris V. Marvel about 1951 in Maryland (According to Clarence Marvel's Obit he was married 56 years at the time of his death in 2007.). She was born on 22 Jul 1935.

336. **HENRY DAVID⁶ MARVEL** (George Betson⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 11 Jul 1904 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. He died on 19 Feb 1959 in Goldsboro, Caroline County, Maryland, United States of America. He married Gladys Jane Medford, daughter of John Bloxsom Medford and Cora D Dill, on 30 Jun 1929 in Fairlee, Kent, Delaware, United States. She was born on 20 Jun 1906 in Sandtown, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. She died on 14 Mar 1944 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware,

Generation 6 (cont.)

United States of America.

Henry David Marvel and Gladys Jane Medford had the following children:

- i. JOHN GEORGE⁷ MARVEL was born on 25 Feb 1930 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 09 Mar 2004 in Columbia, Howard, Maryland.
390. ii. HENRY MEDFORD MARVEL was born on 19 Nov 1931 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 17 Mar 2005 in Newark, New Castle County, Delaware. He married Olive Margaret Lobban on 28 Aug 1954 in Goldsborough, Maryland.
- iii. DONALD LEE MARVEL III was born on 26 Jul 1937 in Maryland. He married Joanne Oechsler, daughter of Neal M Oecholer and Sara Oecholer, on 10 Aug 1963 in Smyrna, Delaware, USA. She was born on 28 Mar 1934 in Delaware.
- iv. JANET MARVEL was born on 23 Mar 1942 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware, United States of America. She died on 09 Jan 2021 in Felton, Kent County, Delaware. She married JAKE BISHOP.

337. **SARAH H.⁶ SENEY** (Harriett⁵ Marvel, Henry D⁴ Marvel, Phillip A³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 19 Dec 1900 in Queen Annes, Maryland. She died on 21 Apr 1983 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married Benjamin Bryan Leitch in 1922 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland. He was born on 01 Jun 1899 in Friendship, Anne Arundel, Maryland. He died on 21 Aug 1984 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Benjamin Bryan Leitch and Sarah H. Seney had the following child:

- i. BENJAMIN BRYAN⁷ LEITCH was born on 16 Aug 1923 in Church Hill, Queen Anne's, Maryland. He died on 26 Feb 1983 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
338. **EDGAR CLYDE EBBERT MARVEL II** (Charles Samuel⁵, Samuel Lockwood⁴, David³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 24 Jan 1919 in Craig, Moffat, Colorado, USA (Tragically, his father died in the Great Influenza Epidemic of 1918, six weeks prior to Edgar's birth. Edgar spent his first six years in western Colorado and then was adopted by his father's sister, Hilda and her husband, Charles Marvel.). He died on 27 Mar 2008 in Worcester, Otsego, New York (Age: 89, Age at Death: 89). He married Pauline Beatrice Milligan, daughter of James A Milligan and Pauline Elizabeth Milligan, on 20 Nov 1941 in Stamford, Connecticut, USA. She was born on 05 Oct 1917 in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She died on 29 Feb 2020 in Gallup, McKinley County, New Mexico.

Edgar Clyde Ebbert Marvel II and Pauline Beatrice Milligan had the following children:

- i. JAMES EBBERT MARVEL was born on 19 Nov 1943 in Bell, Texas, USA. He married NORMA UNKNOWN.
 - ii. DAVID CHARLES MARVEL was born about 1945 in Connecticut. He married JUDY UNKNOWN.
 - iii. DANIEL WHETSTONE MARVEL was born on 10 Oct 1950. He married Rita Unknown before 2008.
 - iv. MATTHEW EDGAR MARVEL was born on 08 Oct 1956 in Connecticut.
 - v. ELIZABETH MARVEL. She married GERALD ROBERTSON.
339. **BERRY MARVEL⁶ O'HARRA** (Mary Phoebe⁵ Marvel, William Berry⁴ Marvel, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 18 Jun 1894 in Carthage, Hancock, Illinois. He died on 16 Nov 1980 in St. Louis County, Missouri. He married (1) **BEULAH F FRAZIER**. She was born on 11 Sep 1891 in Nebraska. She died on 27 Jun 1986 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. He married (2) **CECILE B MUTRUX** on 01 Jun 1924 in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. She was born on 03 Dec 1898 in St Louis, Missouri. She died on 26 May 1984 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri, United States of America.

Berry Marvel O'Harra and Beulah F Frazier had the following child:

- i. ROBERTA "BOBBY"⁷ O'HARRA was born on 02 Jul 1920 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. She died on 29 Jun 2009 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She married Robert Hollingsworth Potts Jr, son of Robert Hollingsworth Potts and Margaret Leonard King, in Sep 1944 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. He was born on 09 Nov 1922 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He died on 27 May 1978 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, United States.

Generation 6 (cont.)

340. **PAUL WYATT⁶ O'HARRA** (Mary Phoebe⁵ Marvel, William Berry⁴ Marvel, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 27 Sep 1899 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota. He died on 13 Jan 1937 in Park City, Utah (47 Age: 47). He married (1) **LUCY KING**, daughter of Elias Smith King and Elizabeth Temple Shipley, on 11 May 1935 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah, USA. She was born on 26 Mar 1909 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. She died on 16 Nov 1955 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. He married (2) **LAURA MAE JOHNSON**, daughter of Charles Frederick Carl Frederik Jorgensen Johnson and Sophia P Hansen, in 1919. She was born on 15 May 1901 in Custer County, South Dakota, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1965 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota.

Paul Wyatt O'Harra and Laura Mae Johnson had the following child:

391. i. **LAURA MAE⁷ O'HARRA** was born on 03 May 1922 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota. She died on 18 Aug 2008 in Shoreline, King, Washington, USA. She married Verne Wayne Simkins, son of Harry Alan Simkins and Maude C Wilson, on 10 Sep 1940. He was born on 18 Apr 1918 in Rapid City P, South Dakota. He died on 17 Apr 2006 in Miami, Miami-Dade, Florida.
341. **WAYNE GILDER⁶ O'HARRA** (Mary Phoebe⁵ Marvel, William Berry⁴ Marvel, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 01 Jul 1903 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota. He died on 29 Nov 1977 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He married Mary J. Bland, daughter of Herbert R Bland and Delia S Sabine, on 18 Aug 1929 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. She was born on 15 Jan 1907 in Los Angeles County, California. She died in Sep 1993 in Ventura, California.

Wayne Gilder O'Harra and Mary J. Bland had the following children:

- i. **LOIS BLAND⁷ O'HARRA** was born on 24 Feb 1936 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. She died on 11 Dec 1999 in Arizona. She married Walter Nimrod Carlson Jr, son of Walter N Carlson Sr and Marie M Carlson, on 23 Jan 1954 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He was born on 29 May 1933 in Boulder, Boulder, Colorado. He died on 12 Apr 2004 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
392. ii. **LAWRENCE BLAND O'HARRA** was born on 29 Dec 1937 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He died on 07 Mar 2014 in Oceanside, California. He married Frances Faye Blevins, daughter of Albert Blevins and Anna F Blevins, about 1959 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. She was born on 18 Jun 1938 in Arizona.
342. **FANNIE P⁶ ELLINGSWORTH** (Norval⁵ Pepper, Louise⁴ Gooden, Ellen B.³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 29 Aug 1920 in Delaware. She died on 07 Jan 1989. She married Reginald Ellingsworth, son of George Woodrow Ellingsworth and Pauline Messick, on 27 Jun 1942 in Blades, Delaware. He was born on 21 Dec 1919. He died on 11 Jul 2006 in Seaford, Sussex County, Delaware (Nanticoke Memorial Hospital).

Notes for Reginald Ellingsworth:

REGINALD ELLINGSWORTH

Reginald Ellingsworth

Age 86 of Seaford, DE, died on Tuesday, July 11, 2006, at Nanticoke Memorial Hospital.

Mr. Ellingsworth attended Holly Mount Country School in Lewes and graduated from Georgetown High School in Georgetown, DE. He was a retired Federal Poultry Inspector and was a farmer growing soybeans, corn and chickens. In his earlier years he had a Turkey Hatchery business and had worked for DuPont in Seaford. Reginald was a Veteran of the Air Force in WWII. He was a member of Widowed Service Persons in Seaford, St. John's United Methodist Church, a life member of the American Legion and the VFW, all in Seaford. He was also a 50-year member of the Odd Fellows Lodge in Georgetown.

He was the son of the late George Woodrow Ellingsworth and Pauline Messick Ellingsworth. Reginald was also preceded in death by a sister, Sally Scott; and a brother, Woody Ellingsworth. His wife, Fannie Pepper Ellingsworth, died in 1989. Survivors include 2 sons, Robert R. Ellingsworth and his wife, Ethel, and Norval L. Ellingsworth, all of Seaford; a sister, May Kopple

Generation 6 (cont.)

and her husband, Wallace, of Harbeson, DE; 2 grandchildren, Bonnie Varrato and her husband, Tony, of Georgetown, DE and Glen Ellingsworth of Newark, DE; and 2 great-grandchildren, Dylan Varrato and Zack Varrato.

A funeral service will be held on Friday, July 14th, at 2 pm at the CRANSTON FUNERAL HOME, 300 N. Shipley St., Seaford, DE, where friends may call from 1-2 pm. Burial will be in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Seaford.

Contributions may be made to St. John's United Methodist Church, PO Box 299, Seaford, DE 19973.

[published 07/13/2006]

Reginald Ellingsworth and Fannie P Ellingsworth had the following children:

- i. NORVAL L.⁷ ELLINGSWORTH was born on 21 Apr 1958.
- ii. ROBERT R. ELLINGSWORTH.

343. **HELEN⁶ PEPPER** (Charles Arlington⁵, Louise⁴ Gooden, Ellen B.³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 28 Apr 2005 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware. She married (1) **RAYMOND BURTON MARVEL**, son of Charles Stockley Marvel and Hattie Jane Baker, on 01 Nov 1924 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He was born on 04 Jun 1903 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 14 Apr 1974 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She married (2) **LLOYD THOMAS ROGERS** on 24 Dec 1942 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Helen Pepper:

Helen Pepper Rogers, 98 MILLSBORO - Helen Pepper Rogers of Millsboro, formerly of Georgetown, died Thursday, April 28, 2005, in Green Valley Terrace, Millsboro. She was 98. Mrs. Rogers was born Oct. 22, 1906, in Georgetown, daughter of the late Charles Arlington and Ada James Pepper. She was a homemaker. Mrs. Rogers was a member of the Grace U.M. in Georgetown and the Midland Grange in Georgetown. She also attended the Indian River Senior Center, Oak Orchard Community Church and the Oak Orchard Cheer Center, where she served as a volunteer. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Lloyd Thomas Rogers, in 1979. She is survived by two daughters and a son-in-law, Betty M. Arthur of Largo, Fla. and Louise M. and Jack Wilkins of Millsboro; three grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and six great-great-grandchildren. Services will be 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Watson Funeral Home, 211 Washington St., Millsboro, where friends may call one hour earlier. The Rev. Rob Townsend will officiate. Burial will be in Henlopen Memorial Park, near Milton. Instead of flowers, the family requests contributions to a church of one's choice.

Raymond Burton Marvel and Helen Pepper had the following child:

393. i. MISS BETTY MARIE⁸ MARVEL was born on 30 Mar 1925 in Georgetown South, Delaware. She died on 05 Nov 2007 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach, Florida. She married Joseph Owen Arthur on 14 Mar 1944 in Georgetown, Delaware. He was born on 28 Jan 1921 in Maryland. He died on 27 Jan 1987 in Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.
344. **MANAEN BURTON⁶ MARVEL JR** (Manaen Burton⁵ Sr, David H.⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 14 Mar 1917 in Lewes, Delaware, USA. He died on 15 May 2014 in Milford, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Grace S. Stevenson, daughter of Ernest Pennewell Stevenson and Pearl M Stevenson, about 1938. She was born on 01 Jan 1919 in Delaware. She died on 21 Aug 2012 in Milford, Delaware (At the Genesis Milford Center).

Notes for Grace S. Stevenson:

Generation 6 (cont.)

Obituary- Delaware State News (Dover, Delaware) - Saturday - August 25, 2012

Deceased Name: Grace S. Marvel, 93

Milford - Grace S. Marvel, a life time residen of Milford, passed away Tuesday Aug. 21, 2012, at Genesis Milford Center.

She was the daughter of Ernest and Pearl Stevenson.

She was a graduate of Milford High School and a member of Avenue United Methodist Church. She retired from Burriss Foods

She is survived by her husband of 74 years, Manaen Marvel; her brother Donald and his wife Shirley Stevenson; three daughters Evelyn Gainer, of fla., Harriett Powell of Harrington, and Joan Pierce of Seaford; six grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held at 1 p.m. on Tuesday Aug. 28, 2012, at Barratts Chapel Cemetery, Frederica, Del(aware).

Arrangements handled by Berry-Short Funeral Home, Milford. Del.

Manaen Burton Marvel Jr and Grace S. Stevenson had the following children:

- i. EVELYN⁷ MARVEL was born about 1939 in Delaware.
- ii. HARRIETT MARVEL was born about 1942 in Delaware. She met UNKNOWN POWELL.
- iii. JOAN MARVEL was born about 1944 in Delaware. She met UNKNOWN PIERCE.

345. **MARJORIE MAE⁶ MARVEL** (Manaen Burton⁵ Sr, David H.⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 30 May 1919 in Wastcoats Corner, Lewes, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 04 Jul 2008 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. She met **HOWARD LEWIS RITTER**. He was born on 02 Dec 1915 in Milford, Delaware. He died on 06 Nov 1992 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Howard Lewis Ritter and Marjorie Mae Marvel had the following child:

- i. FREDERICK MANEAN⁷ RITTER was born on 13 Oct 1942 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 28 May 2003 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

346. **DAVID HALTON⁶ MARVEL SR.** (Manaen Burton⁵ Sr, David H.⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 14 Jul 1921 in Lewes, Delaware, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1975. He married Elizabeth Ruth Masterani, daughter of Stephen Masterani and Elizabeth Aloia, on 24 Jun 1946 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. She was born in 1926 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1997.

David Halton Marvel Sr. and Elizabeth Ruth Masterani had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH RUTH 'BETSY'⁷ MARVEL was born on 21 Sep 1947 in Sewickley, Pennsylvania. She died on 28 May 2004 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Elizabeth Ruth 'Betsy' Marvel:

Elizabeth R. "Betsy" Marvel - Clewiston News - (Jun/6/2004)

Elizabeth R. 'Betsy' Marvel, 56

LEWES - Elizabeth R. "Betsy" Marvel of Lewes died Friday, May 28, 2004, in Beebe Medical Center, Lewes. She was 56.

Ms. Marvel was born in Sewickley, Pa., daughter of the late David Sr. and Elizabeth Masterani Marvel.

She was employed by the Delaware State News for eight years in the circulation department and as a photojournalist, which was her most enjoyable job of all.

Ms. Marvel was the first woman to compete in drag racing in Delmar. She also enjoyed the competition of showing dogs on the East Coast. She will be greatly missed by family and friends.

She is survived by her companion, Karin Downs of Lewes; a son, Jamie Downs

Generation 6 (cont.)

of Lewes; a granddaughter, Cloye Winchester of Lewes; a brother and a sister-in-law, David Jr. and Trish Marvel of Milford; a nephew, David Marvel III of Milford; and a niece, Jessica Marvel of Milford.

Memorial Mass will be 1 p.m. Saturday in St. Jude's Catholic Church, Five Points, Lewes.

Burial will be in St. James Cemetery, Sewickley, Pa.

Instead of flowers, contributions may be made in her name to any nonprofit animal shelter of your choice.

Arrangements by Short Funeral Services, Milton.

Hubert Harold 'Phil' Phillips, 74

WORTON, Md. - Hubert Harold "Phil" Phillips of Worton died Thursday, May 27, 2004, in Chester River Hospital Center, Chestertown. He was 74.

Mr. Phillips was born Oct. 30, 1929, in Coleman, son of the late Romie and Helen Phillips.

He received his education from Coleman Elementary School and Garnett High School.

Mr. Phillips served in the Korean War and was a member of Local No. 199 until his retirement.

After his retirement, he was the groundskeeper for Dr. Thomas and Virginia Collier.

Mr. Phillips was a member of the Union United Methodist Church in Coleman, where he was a trustee and a member of the sanctuary choir, member and director of the men's choir and a member of The Ensemble. He was also a member of the Still Pond Coleman Charge Mass Choir.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a son, Charles Phillips; a brother, Charles Phillips; two sisters, Virginia Neely and Daisy Wilson; and a grandson, Ronald Turner Jr.

He is survived by his wife, Minerva D. Phillips; three sons and three daughters-in-law, Hubert Jr. and Jolly Phillips of Stevensville, Ronald and Valerie Phillips of Newark, Del. and Emmons and Michelle Brown of Chestertown; six daughters and two sons-in-law, Ramona Walley of Philadelphia, Pa., Hope and Sherman Cotton Sr. of Worton, Portia and Ronald Turner Sr. of Chestertown, Benita Harris of Worton, Kathleen Murray of Smyrna, Del. and Rosemary Dews of Wilmington, Del.; a brother and two sisters-in-law, James and May Anna Shabazz of Worton and Barbara Phillips of Cecilton; a godson, James Phillips III; 21 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

Services will be 1 p.m. today in Mt. Olive A.M.E. Church, Butlertown.

Burial will be in Union United Methodist Cemetery, Coleman.

Arrangements by Kenneth Walley Funeral Service, Chestertown.

James Lee Phillips, 89

SEAFORD - James Lee Phillips of Seaford died of heart failure, Sunday, May 30,

Generation 6 (cont.)

2004, in the County Rest Home, Greenwood. He was 89.

Mr. Phillips worked in Hosiery Mills in Seaford, Georgetown and Milton and was a self-employed poultry farmer, retiring in 1980.

He attended the Wesleyan Church in Laurel.

He was preceded in death by his first wife, Belva Louise Lankford Phillips; his second wife, Ida Bradford Phillips; a daughter, Bonnie Phillips; and his parents, Mack Lee and Lillian Moore Phillips.

He is survived by two sons, Daniel Lee Phillips of Arlington, Texas and Gary D. Phillips of Seaford; a daughter, Connie Louise Phillips of Georgetown; two sisters, Mary Jane Phillips of Delmar and Madeline Watkins of Laurel; six grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren.

Services will be 11 a.m. Friday in the Watson-Yates Funeral Home, Front & King streets, Seaford, where friends may call one hour earlier. Mark Yoder and the Rev. Todd Crofford will officiate.

Burial will be in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Seaford.

Jamare' Lee 'Bubbles' Walker 21

DOVER - Jamare' Lee "Bubbles" Walker of Dover died Saturday, May 29, 2004, in Christiana Hospital. He was 21.

Mr. Walker was born June 5, 1982, in Milford, second of five children born to Oscar DePriest Jr. and Valeria Walker.

He had a love for sports and was an outstanding athlete. While attending Dover High, he excelled in football and was named to the All-Henlopen Conference football team in two positions the same year.

He was also a two-time All-State football player. He was chosen on several occasions for the Kent County Quarterback Club. He also starred in varsity baseball at Dover High School.

Upon graduation from Dover High in 2000, his athletic prowess earned him an athletic scholarship to play football for Widener University in West Chester, Pa. After his first year, he transferred to Lackawanna College in Scranton, Pa. Last year, he transferred to Delaware State University, where he played baseball and planned to return and play football in the fall. During the summer of 2002, he played semi-pro baseball for a league in Salisbury, Md.

He was an outgoing, caring young man who loved his family. He had a wonderful sense of humor and had a warm, welcoming smile. He valued his friends and the time he spent with them.

Mr. Walker was a member of Williams Chapel in Bridgeville, where the Rev. Charles Smith Jr. is the Pastor and Kathy Smith is the first lady.

He was preceded in death by his paternal grandfather, Oscar DePriest Walker Sr.

He is survived by his loving mother, Valeria Walker of Dover; his loving father and step-mother, Oscar and Lawanda Walker of Dover; two brothers, O. DePriest Walker III of Dover and Phillip Fauntleroy of Phoenix; two sisters, Ashle'e Walker and Brittani Walker, both of Dover; his grandparents, Esther and Paul Brown, Samuel and Christine Potts and Alonia Tue, all of Dover; a great aunt, Louise

Generation 6 (cont.)

Smith of Bridgeville; six aunts, Sandra Waters, Sharell Jackson, Vanessa Thorpe, Deborah Walker, Vanessa Walker and Theresa Walker, all of Dover; four uncles and three aunts, Claude "Duke" III and Renee Brown of Vallejo, Calif, Keith Potts and Anthony "Tony" and Tina Potts, all of Dover and Garcia and Susan Walker of Milford; a nephew, Cameron Walker of Dover; a close friend and mentor, Michael Johnson; his surrogate parents and their family, Gary and Dorothy Starkey; and a host of other relatives and friends.

Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Friday in the Bennie Smith Funeral Home, 717 West Division St., Dover.

Services will be 11 a.m. Saturday in the Mt. Zion A.M.E. Church, Fulton and Queen streets, Dover, where friends may also call two hours earlier.

Burial will be in the Sharon Hills Cemetery, Hartly.

Harry M. Wilkinson Jr., 83

CENTREVILLE, Md. - Harry Mitchell Wilkinson Jr. of Centreville died Thursday, May 27, 2004, in Corsica Hills Nursing Home, Centreville. He was 83.

Mr. Wilkinson was born March 21, 1921, in Cleveland, son of the late Harry M. Sr. and Carolyn Zimmer Wilkinson. He grew up in Johnstown, Ohio during the Johnstown flood.

During World War II, he enlisted in the Merchant Marines.

Following the war, he began construction as a heavy equipment operator working in Virginia, Ohio, Delaware and Maryland until retiring in the early 1970s. He lived on Clabber Hill Road where he operated a machine shop known as Wilkie's Machine Shop in Centreville and then worked for the state of Maryland as a mechanic in Centreville. During his retirement, he worked for the local sandpit.

He loved boating and always had a boat. He also enjoyed dancing and country music.

Mr. Wilkinson was a member of the Masonic Lodge, Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion Jeff Davis Post.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife Ruth E. Fentress Wilkinson.

He is survived by his daughter, Dyanne R. Jones of Satellite Beach, Fla.; two sons, Harry Mitchell Wilkinson III of Newark, Del. and William H. Wilkinson of Harrisburg, Pa.; 10 grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Memorial services will be 11 a.m. Saturday in Fellows, Helfenbein & Newnam Funeral Home, P.A., Centreville.

Burial will be held privately in the All Saints Cemetery, Wilmington, Del.

Kathleen M. Youngblood, 80

MILFORD - Kathleen M. Youngblood of Milford died Monday, May 31, 2004, in Bayhealth-Milford Memorial Hospital, Milford. She was 80.

Mrs. Youngblood was a retired bookkeeper, where she worked side by side with her late husband, Marvin, who had been a pharmacist.

Generation 6 (cont.)

She was a charter member of the Porterfield Memorial Methodist Church in Albany, Ga., the St. Paul's United Methodist Church in Cambridge, Md., the Cambridge Country Club, and had attended the Lincoln United Methodist Church. She was active with the Milford Memorial Hospital Auxiliary and had been involved as a Girl Scout leader, Cub Scout leader, and Den Scout leader. She had also been a church counselor and was always involved in family activities. She was loved and admired by many people.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Marvin Youngblood, in 1994; and her parents, John R. and Annelle Murphy.

She is survived by a daughter and a son-in-law, Cynthia Y. and Skip Jones of Milford: two sons and two daughters-in-law, Phillip M. and Alicia Youngblood of League City, Texas and Kim M. and Ginny Youngblood of Lawrenceville, Ga.: a brother and a sister-in-law, John R. Jr. and Mary Lou Murphy of Biloxi, Miss.: 10 grandchildren, Benjamin, Jonathan, Phillip and his wife Carita, Matt, Jacob, Micah, Blake, Aaron, Tim and Trisha: two great-grandchildren, Harris and Corbin: two sisters-in-law and a brother-in-law, Ivey and Ruth Youngblood of Ashburn, Ga. and Sara Youngblood of Albany, Ga.: and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be 3 p.m. Saturday in the Lincoln United Methodist Church, Second and Butler streets, Lincoln, where friends may call two hours earlier. The Rev. Robert O'Kelly Wallace will officiate.

Burial will be private.

Instead of flowers, contributions may be made to the Lincoln United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 85, Lincoln, DE 19946.

Arrangements by Short Funeral Home, Delmar.

ii. DAVID MARVEL JR..

347. **ELIZABETH⁶ HASTINGS** (Caddie E⁵ Marvel, David H.⁴ Marvel, Manaen Bulle³ Marvel, Captain Philip P² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born in 1914 in Delaware. She married **GEORGE CHOPPELL**. He was born in 1911 in New Jersey.

George Choppell and Elizabeth Hastings had the following child:

i. CLARA ELIZABETH⁷ CHAPPEL was born in 1936 in Delaware.

Generation 6 (cont.)

348. **CHARLES VEASEY⁶ MARVEL** (Theodore Bryan⁵, George Derrickson⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 28 Mar 1918 in Coolspring, Delaware. He died on 25 Feb 2009 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He married (1) **GRACE UNKNOWN** about 1938. She was born about 1921 in Delaware. He married (2) **HILDA CALHOUN**, daughter of Charles Shephard Calhoun and Blanche T Rickards, about 1950. She was born on 07 Sep 1915 in Frankford, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1999 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware.

Charles Veasey Marvel and Grace Unknown had the following child:

- i. ANN M⁷ MARVEL was born in 1939 in Delaware.

349. **ELVA ANNA⁶ MARVEL** (Theodore Bryan⁵, George Derrickson⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 04 Sep 1929 in Cool Spring, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. She died on 07 Jul 2012 in Berlin, Worcester County, Maryland, United States of America. She married William Franklin Short on 26 Dec 1947 in Milford, Kent, Delaware, USA. He was born on 26 Aug 1926 in Delaware. He died on 08 Dec 1992.

William Franklin Short and Elva Anna Marvel had the following children:

- i. THEODORE R⁷ SHORT was born about 1933 in Delaware.
ii. PATRICIA F SHORT was born about 1950 in Delaware.
iii. VERNON C. SHORT.

350. **HARRY WILLIAMS⁶ MARVEL** (George Calvin⁵, George Derrickson⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 29 Jan 1927 in Milton, Delaware, USA. He died on 04 Jul 2004 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He married Ruth Evelyn Reed on 27 Jul 1946 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She was born about 1928.

Notes for Harry Williams Marvel:

Harry W. Marvel - Sherwood Voice - (Jul/17/2004) Harry W. Marvel, 77, of Milton, died Sunday, July 4, 2004 at Bayhealth/Milford Memorial Hospital. Marvel was born in Milton, the son of the late George C. and Ruth E. Williams Marvel. He was a carpenter for Local 2012 in Seaford retiring in 1989. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy serving during World War II. Marvel was a member of the Milton Wesleyan Church for 35 years, he taught Sunday school, was a song leader and served on the board. He was also a Little League Coach for several years and played on the Milton Baseball League. In addition to his parents, he is preceded in death by a brother, Ralph J. Marvel. He is survived by his wife of 58 years, Ruth Reed Marvel; three sons, Willard M. Marvel and wife Carol of Cary, N.C., James C. Marvel and wife Marion of Milton and Phillip R. Marvel and wife Beverly of Milton; a daughter, Amy Smith and husband, C.R. of Milton; a brother, James W. Marvel of Milton; eight grandchildren, Sharon Johnston, Jeffery Marvel, Bethany Marvel, Courtney Marvel, Katie Marvel, Kelly Marvel, Natalie Marvel and Jake Smith. Services were Thursday, July 8 at Grace Church, Milton. Interment in Zion U.M. Church Cemetery, Milton. Arrangements by Short Funeral Services, Milton. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the ALS Association, 500 Office Center Drive, Suite 340, Fort Washington, PA 19034.

Harry Williams Marvel and Ruth Evelyn Reed had the following children:

394. i. WILLARD MADISON⁷ MARVEL was born on 02 Mar 1943 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He died on 08 Apr 2007 in Raleigh, North Carolina (Rex Hospital - battled amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS)). He married CAROL ADAMS. She was born on 04 Oct 1943 in Midwest, WY. She died on 04 Mar 2018 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, USA.
ii. JAMES C MARVEL was born on 14 Feb 1961 in Milton, Delaware. He married MARION K SHERWOOD. She was born on 20 Apr 1960.
iii. PHILLIP REED MARVEL was born on 01 Oct 1963. He married BEVERLY J MARVEL. She was born on 15 Oct 1963.
395. iv. AMY MARVEL. She met CARLTON R. SMITH.

351. **RALPH JAY⁶ MARVEL** (George Calvin⁵, George Derrickson⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 11 Jun 1931 in Milton Sussex, Delaware. He died on 15 Dec 1989 in Milford, Delaware. He married Alice Louise Sammons, daughter of Elmer Elias Sammons

Generation 6 (cont.)

and Clara L Jones, on 22 Sep 1950 in New Castle, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She was born on 07 Sep 1932 in Georgetown South, Delaware. She died on 19 Mar 1998 in Milford, Delaware.

Ralph Jay Marvel and Alice Louise Sammons had the following children:

396. i. GEORGE CALVIN⁷ MARVEL was born on 08 Aug 1958 in Milford, Delaware. He died on 09 Dec 2010 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He married JUDY E FOSKEY. She was born on 28 Apr 1955.
- ii. JAY MARVEL.
- iii. GARY MARVEL was born in Italy.

352. **LINFORD THOMAS⁶ MARVEL** (Oscar Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 04 Sep 1903 in Broadkill, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 15 Jul 1985 in Elmer Borough, Salem, New Jersey, USA. He married **NORMA M ALLEN**. She was born on 06 Jul 1906 in New Jersey. She died in Aug 1992 in Newfield, Gloucester County, New Jersey.

Linford Thomas Marvel and Norma M Allen had the following children:

- i. THOMAS LINFORD⁷ MARVEL was born on 21 Jan 1929 in Lewes Sussex, Delaware. He died on 18 Jul 1997.
- ii. NORMA J MARVEL was born about 1930 in New Jersey.
- iii. MARY E MARVEL was born about 1931 in New Jersey.

353. **CLIFTON HENRY⁶ MARVEL** (Oscar Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 20 May 1909 in Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 24 Jul 1959 in New York County (Manhattan), New York. He married Margaret Alberta McCracken, daughter of Randolph Peter McCracken and Ida May Smith, about 1930 in Delaware. She was born on 02 Apr 1914 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 02 Feb 1971 in Sussex County, Delaware.

Clifton Henry Marvel and Margaret Alberta McCracken had the following children:

397. i. BARBARA RUTH⁷ MARVEL was born on 05 May 1931 in Delaware. She died in 2012 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married ROY EDWARD ANDERSEN. He was born on 24 Nov 1930 in New York. He died on 09 Mar 1991 in Brooklyn, New York.
- ii. SHIRLEY ANN MARVEL was born on 07 Jan 1933 in Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 04 Jun 1987 in Reedville, Northumberland, Virginia, USA.
- iii. YOONNE MARVEL was born about 1941 in Delaware.
- iv. JOANN MARVEL was born about 1944 in New York.
- v. JOYCE MARVEL was born about 1944 in New York.
- vi. KARLYN MARVEL was born about 1946 in New York.
- vii. HELEN MARVEL was born about 1948 in New York.

354. **RAYMOND ALTON⁶ MARVEL** (Oscar Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 30 Jul 1911 in Lewes, Delaware, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1991 in Laurel, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He married (1) **ANNA H. JEFFERSON**, daughter of Jacob Hayes Jefferson and Jennie Hinchson, on 22 Dec 1940 in Bridgeville, Sussex, Delaware, USA. She was born in 1910 in Delaware. She died on 06 Mar 1948 in Wilmington, Delaware. He married (2) **SALLIE PAULINE HASTINGS**, daughter of William Harison Hastings and Ella E Hearn, before 1950. She was born on 12 Jan 1912 in Delmar, Sussex, Delaware. She died on 17 Jul 1982 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA.

Raymond Alton Marvel and Anna H. Jefferson had the following child:

- i. JOAN⁷ MARVEL was born about 1950 in Delaware.

355. **ANN BURTON⁶ MARVEL** (David Thomas⁵, Harriet Ann⁴ Pepper, David³ Pepper, Chloe², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 03 Feb 1886 in Milford, Delaware. She died on 08 May 1963 in New York, New York, USA. She married (1) **ALEXIS FELIX DUPONT**, son of Francis Gurney du Pont and Elise Wigfall DuPont, on 08 Sep 1937 in Carson City, Nevada. He was born on 14 Apr 1879. He died on 29 Jun 1948. She married (2) **FRANK LUCAS DEARMOND**, son of William Chambers DeArmond and Mary Caroline Baker, on 15 Oct 1907 in Milford, Delaware. He was born on 22

Generation 6 (cont.)

Nov 1873 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 01 May 1953 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.

Alexis Felix DuPont and Ann Burton Marvel had the following children:

- i. LYDIA CHICHESTER⁷ DUPONT was born on 01 Aug 1907 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She died on 24 Jun 1958 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- ii. ALICE FRANCES MILLS was born on 13 Dec 1912. Alice Frances died on 13 Mar 2002.

Notes for Frank Lucas DeArmond:

page 215 of the DeArmond Families in America LINE A--DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD DEARMOND AG VI FRANK LUCAS DeAR}IOND (1873-1953), Tucson, Arizona Frank Lucas DeArmond, eldest child of William Chambers DeAnnond and Mary Caroline Baker, was born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, November 22, 1873. He was reared .at Beverly, New Jersey, and attended the Farnum School. During the summer vacation of 1890, he joined the Engineer Corps of the Norfolk & Western Railway, at Ceredo, West Virginia, which was then building a bridge across the Ohio River. The West Virginia end of the bridge developed into a town and became Kenova. In the fall, he returned to his home and attended the Polytechnic Academy, Philadelphia. The following summer vacation, his father sent him to Roanoke, Virginia, where he worked in the shops of the Norfolk & Western Railway for three months. In October 1891. he enrolled as a freshman in the College of Engineering, Univer- sity of Pennsylvania. He graduated in June 1895, with a bachelor of science degree in electrical engineering. During his four years at the university, he was Freshman Class treasurer, a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity, and one of the organizers of the Mu Phi Alpha engineering fraternity. After graduation, he took a course at the Philadelphia School of Industrial Art, Textile Section, in preparation for a position with the New York Tapestry Mills of Philadelphia, which had been sponsored by DeArmond Sc Company of Philadelphia. Later, Frank Lucas and his brother, Ross. became the owners and operators of this mill. The business was sold in 1902. Frank iafterward became associated with the Protectus Company which his father had organized, manufacturing steel preservative paints and selling railway supplies. He held the position of assistant general manager, general manager, and treasurer, progressively, until May 1918. On May 17, 1918, he entered the Quartermaster Corps of the U. S. Army as captain, being assigned to the Construction Division Section "C", which had jurisdiction over temporary construction at coast defense and interior army posts. On April 28, 1919, he was promoted to the rank of major, and given the task of cleaning up and dosing the various projects on which he had been working. He was honorably discharged from the army on September 6, 1919. After the termination of his army service, Frank Lucas became connected with the Office of the Alien Property Custodian, and was sent to Passaic, New Jersey, as resident representative of the custodian at Botany Worsted Mills. He held the title of Assistant Treasurer of the Botany plant until June 1926, when the property was returned to the original owners. He then resigned and went to live with his father at Philadelphia. \Thile living at Philadelphia, his uncle, George Johnes DeArmond of DeAnnond & Company, suggested that he accept a position with Kemitex Products Incorporated, of Wadsworth, Ohio, as salesman in it') eastern territory. Some months later he was trans- ferred to the factory general offices at Wadsworth, and placed in charge of sales in Ohio, southern Michigan. eastern Indiana, northern and western Kentucky, portions of West Virginia, Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania. He traveled this territory three times each year. In 1937. due to a change in the management of the home office, he resigned, and joined the sales department of the Cleveland branch, Illinois Shade Cloth Corpora- tion, Chicago Heights, Illinois. In 1939, he moved to Baltimore, and made his home with his sister, Rena, and her husband. In the fall of 1940, he went by car with his sister and her husband, to Tucson, Arizona, where he operated the Catalina Court, owned by them, In January, 1944, this property was sold and Frank Lucas retired, He afterwards made his home with his sister, Retta, at Tucson. He died, May 1, 1953, and is buried in Evergreen cemetery, Tucson. He married, October 15, 1907, Milford, , Ann Burton (b. Feb. 3. 1886} , daughter of David T. wi at ~l and Mary Robinson "\Tootten. Issue: none.

356. **ELIZABETH (PEGGY) JOHNSON⁶ MARVEL** (Charles S⁵, Harriet Ann⁴ Pepper, David³ Pepper, Chloe², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 05 Oct 1897 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. She died in 1992 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America. She married Eugene

Generation 6 (cont.)

Kramer Quigg, son of William H Quigg and Laura Magdaline Kramer, on 13 Mar 1923 in Indiana. He was born on 14 Feb 1896 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. He died on 27 Mar 1950 in Miami, Dade, Florida (Age: 54).

Notes for Eugene Kramer Quigg:

Eugene Kramer Quigg, had sixteen months of service with the American Red Cross in France, and immediately on his return to his old home town of Richmond resumed touch with civilian business affairs, and is general manager, stockholder and director in the Richmond Baking Company.

He was born at Richmond (in 1896) and is a son of William H. and Laura (Kramer) Quigg. The Richmond Baking Company was established by his father in 1902, and is now the largest wholesale biscuit and cracker bakery in eastern Indiana. The company is incorporated for \$75,000 and has a hundred employees. William H. Quigg died November 9, 1918.

The Quigg family is of English Quaker stock and has been in America since 1740. They first settled in South Carolina, and came to the vicinity of Richmond in 1850. Eugene K. Quigg is one of the eighth generation of the family in this country.

He was educated at Richmond, graduating from the high school in 1914. The following two years he spent in Earlham College, specializing in economics, and in 1916 entered the University of Wisconsin.

He left the university in June, 1917, as a volunteer under the auspices of the Friends Service Committee. On reaching France he was assigned to the American Red Cross Relief Department.

He was on duty for sixteen months at hospitals and other points close to the front, and had the experience of several German bombardments.

One of his special duties was to establish a factory for the manufacture of certain hospital supplies. He also had charge of the administration of a hospital for two months.

Mr. Quigg is an independent in politics, is a member of the Rotary Club, the Commercial Club and the Travelers Protective Association and is active in the Friends Church. He returned to America on December 9, 1918, on the French Liner, Chicago.

(Mr. Eugene K. Quigg died while hospitalized for a surgery in Florida; March, 1950 and is buried at Earlham Cemetery, Richmond, Indiana.)

Source for this sketch; Indiana and Indianans; By Jacob Piatt Dunn; Volume 3; 1919

According the Indianapolis Star (Indianapolis, Indiana) dated Monday March 12, 1923 page 7

Prominent Richmond Pair to Be Married Wednesday

Richmond, Ind. March 11 - The marriage of Miss Elizabeth Johnson Marvel, daughter of Mrs. Chares Marvel, and Eugene Kramer Quigg, son of Mrs. W.H. Qigg, which will take place Wednesday night, will be an event of unusual importance because of the fact that it will unite two prominent Quaker families, both of whom have been members of long standing in the South Eighth Street Friends Church. Both Miss Marvel and Mr. Quigg were members of the graduating class 1914 of the Richmond high school. Miss Marvel attended the Mrs. Shipley school, Bryn Mawr Preparatory, in Philadelphia for one year, and then came to Earlhnm college, where she was graduated in 1919. For a time she traveled in Europe.

From 1914 until 1916 Mr. Quigg attended Earlham college and later went to the University of Wisconsin, where he was a member of the Delta Upsilon Fraternity. He was with the Friends reconstruction unit in France during the war. He is now secretary-treasurer and general manager of the Richmond Baking Company and is president of the Indiana Bakers' Association. The Rev. Louis T. Jones, pastor of the South Eighth Street Friends Church, will officiate at the ceremony.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Eugene Kramer Quigg and Elizabeth (Peggy) Johnson Marvel had the following children:

- i. MARGERIE E⁷ QUIGG was born about 1926 in Indiana.
- ii. NATALIE M QUIGG was born about 1928 in Indiana.
- iii. WILLIAM M QUIGG was born about 1934 in Indiana.

357. **DAVID THOMAS⁶ MARVEL** (Charles S⁵, Harriet Ann⁴ Pepper, David³ Pepper, Chloe², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 14 Dec 1906 in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, United States of America. He died on 11 Dec 1988 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Elizabeth Winslow Allen, daughter of Carlos Eben Allen and Maude V Willsey, in Sep 1930. She was born on 28 Jan 1907 in Carbondale, Jackson, Illinois, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1971 in Collier, Florida (Age: 64).

David Thomas Marvel and Elizabeth Winslow Allen had the following children:

- i. MARJORIE⁷ MARVEL was born about 1932 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. DAVID THOMAS MARVEL JR was born on 20 Dec 1935 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He died on 21 Jan 1981 in Santa Clara, California.

358. **JACKSON⁶ MARVEL SR.** (Josiah Phillips⁵ III, Harriet Ann⁴ Pepper, David³ Pepper, Chloe², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 20 Mar 1899 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 25 Sep 1942 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married Margaret McFadden Dick, daughter of James McFadden Dick and Louise Sudler, in Mar 1925 in Baltimore, Delaware, USA. She was born on 14 Sep 1902 in Salisbury, Maryland. She died on 17 Nov 1977 in Chub Cay, Bahamas (on vacation).

Jackson Marvel Sr. and Margaret McFadden Dick had the following children:

398. i. JACKSON⁷ MARVEL JR. was born on 26 May 1926 in Salisbury, Maryland. He died on 27 Jun 2010 in Elsmere, New Castle, Delaware. He married Clara Alice Showell, daughter of Edward B. Showell and Gertrude Chapman Showell, on 23 Oct 1954 in Greenville, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She was born in Jan 1932 in New York.
399. ii. MCFADDEN DICK MARVEL was born on 17 Jun 1927 in Maryland. He died on 27 Jan 1966 in Raci, Wisconsin (Age at Death: 39). He married Margaret Stewart Springer on 25 Sep 1954 in Centerville, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She was born in 1933.
- iii. MARGARET MARVEL was born in 1931 in Maryland. She met RICHARD P SANGER.
400. iv. MARY MARVEL was born about 1937 in Maryland. She married FRANCIS BLACKFORD ADAMS.

359. **JOSIAH⁶ MARVEL JR.** (Josiah Phillips⁵ III, Harriet Ann⁴ Pepper, David³ Pepper, Chloe², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 26 Nov 1904 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 29 Dec 1955 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married Gwladys Crosby Hopkins, daughter of Mark Hopkins Sr. and Stevens Hukscher, on 23 Feb 1943 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She was born on 26 Oct 1905 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1997.

Josiah Marvel Jr. and Gwladys Crosby Hopkins had the following children:

- i. JOSIAH⁷ MARVEL was born in 1946 in District of Columbia. He died on 20 Jan 2021 in Paris, France.
- ii. JONATHAN MARVEL was born about 1948 in Delaware.

360. **WILLIAM H⁶ MARVEL** (Josiah Phillips⁵ III, Harriet Ann⁴ Pepper, David³ Pepper, Chloe², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 29 Sep 1909 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He died on 27 Jun 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware (complications from Parkinson's Disease). He married Peggy Potter on 22 Dec 1934 in Manhattan, New York. She was born about 1912 in New York. She died in 1964.

Notes for William H Marvel:

According to the New York Times Obituaries dated 07/10/1991 : obtained from Google Search

Generation 6 (cont.)

William Marvel, 81, Judge in Delaware's Bias Cases of 1950's "William Marvel, a judge in the Delaware Court of Chancery who ruled in several important racial cases in his 28 years on the bench, died on June 28 at his home in Wilmington, Del. He was 81 years old. He died of complications from Parkinson's disease, said his daughter, Cary Mabley. Judge Marvel, a former chairman of the New Castle County Democratic Party, was named to the bench by Gov. J. Caleb Boggs in 1954 and was reappointed in 1966. In 1976, Gov. Sherman W. Tribbitt named him chancellor of the court, a position in Delaware second only to Chief Justice of the State Supreme court. In an integration case in 1955, Judge Marvel ordered the reinstatement of 10 black students who had been removed from the segregated Milford High School. A year earlier he ruled in favor of black plaintiffs who charged racial discrimination by the Wilmington Parking Authority. In 1982, the year he retired, the judge received the Josiah Marvel Cup Award, a state public service award, that is named for his father, a Wilmington lawyer and civic leader. Mr. Marvel was born in Wilmington and graduated from Yale University in 1932. He studied at Cambridge University in England on a Mellon fellowship, receiving a master's degree. After earning a law degree from the University of Virginia, he joined his father's firm, Marvel, Morford, Vard, & Logan. In 1948, after serving as an assistant United States Attorney, he was named interim United States Attorney by President Harry S. Truman. Mr. Marvel was an intelligence officer in the Army Air Corps during World War II. His first wife, Peggy Potter of Manhattan, died in 1964. In addition to his daughter Cary of Kittery Point, Maine, he is survived by his wife, the former Laura Blair: another daughter from his first marriage, Wilhemina Austin of Montchanin, Delaware; five stepsons, Edwin Boggs of Phoenix, Az., George Boggs of Arlington, Va., Peter Boggs of London, England, Francis Boggs of North Queensland, Australia, and Robert Boggs of Gaithersburg, MD.; a sister Mary Donahue of Greenville, Del. and 11 grandchildren."

William H Marvel and Peggy Potter had the following children:

- i. CARY ANN⁷ MARVEL was born on 31 Dec 1937 in New York City, New York, USA. She married Thomas Mabley III, son of Thomas Mabley Jr. and Clara Dunovant Batjer, on 09 Dec 1961 in Christiana Hundred. He was born on 05 Jun 1933 in Kansas.
- ii. WILHEMINA 'MINA' MARVEL was born on 28 Feb 1948 in Delaware. She married Roger Graeme Jung Austin, son of Frederick Victor Austin Jr. and Odette Emilie Merle d'Aubigne Austin, on 29 Apr 1978 in Christiana Hundred. He was born on 08 Jun 1947. He died on 03 Apr 1994.

361. **ROBERT⁶ MARVEL** (Josiah Phillips⁵ III, Harriet Ann⁴ Pepper, David³ Pepper, Chloe², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 22 Dec 1911 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 09 Jan 1975 in Norwich, Connecticut. He married Elisabeth Jennie Marston on 09 Jun 1936 in Manhattan, New York. She was born on 30 Nov 1913 in New York City, New York, New York. She died in Jul 1981 in New York City, New York, New York.

Robert Marvel and Elisabeth Jennie Marston had the following children:

- i. ROBERT⁷ MARVEL JR was born about 1938 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. HUNTER MARVEL was born about 1942 in Pennsylvania.

362. **HUGH⁶ MARVEL** (Josiah Phillips⁵ III, Harriet Ann⁴ Pepper, David³ Pepper, Chloe², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 02 Mar 1914 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 13 Apr 1991 in Wilmington, Delaware. He married (1) **RUTH LANNING**. She was born on 18 Apr 1931 in Bristol, Conn.. She died on 08 Oct 2008 in Milford. He married (2) **ELIZABETH COLLIER HALL**, daughter of Evans Roberts Hall and Edith Claire Collier, on 20 May 1944 in Here. She was born on 19 Jul 1909 in Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1979.

Hugh Marvel and Ruth Lanning had the following child:

- i. MELMDA LANNING⁷ MARVEL. She married Robert Cullen Martin on 29 Sep 1984 in Rehoboth Beach, Delaware, USA.

Hugh Marvel and Elizabeth Collier Hall had the following children:

- ii. ANN ALLAIRE MARVEL was born on 07 Mar 1945 in St Joseph, Missouri.
401. iii. HUGH LUKE MARVEL JR was born on 07 Mar 1945 in St. Joseph, Missouri. He died on 15 Apr 2007 in Port Orange, Volusia, Florida. He married Unknown Marvel

Generation 6 (cont.)

about 1966.

- iv. SOPHIE AMANDA MARVEL was born about 1948 in Delaware.
- v. CLAIRE MARVEL.

363. **ANDREW 'DREW'⁶ MARVEL JR** (Andrew⁵ Sr., Harriet Ann⁴ Pepper, David³ Pepper, Chloe², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 17 Jul 1910 in Seatowne, Delaware. He died on 06 Jul 1994 in Chilmark, Massachusetts. He married Nancy P Trecartin, daughter of John Trecartin and Natalie Trecartin, in Nov 1951 in Caldwell, Essex, New Jersey, USA. She was born on 31 Oct 1918 in Montclair, Essex, New Jersey, USA. She died on 03 Mar 2015 in Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 96).

Andrew 'Drew' Marvel Jr and Nancy P Trecartin had the following children:

- i. CHRISTINE B⁷ MARVEL was born on 22 Oct 1945. She married Brian W Hotarek in Aug 1970 in Essex Fells, Essex, New Jersey, USA.
- 402. ii. ANDREW 'ANDY' MARVEL was born on 14 Apr 1955 in Glen Dale, New Jersey, USA. He died on 05 Sep 2021 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married ELIZABETH MARVEL.

Generation 7

364. **GOLDIE FRANCES⁷ SWEET** (Mable May⁶, Emma⁵ Swain, Zipporah Emaline⁴ Marvel, Aaron³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 30 Oct 1902 in Clarence, Shelby County, Missouri. She died on 27 Sep 1994 in Forest Grove, Washington, Oregon (Age: 91). She married Hillery Reason Martin, son of Herman Reese Martin and Mary Ester Walker, on 02 Sep 1922 in Hutchinson, Ward 5, Reno, Kansas. He was born on 02 Oct 1893 in Whitewater, Harvey, Kansas (Hillery was born on the Sylvenius Martin Farm East of Whitewater Kansas). He died on 16 Nov 1972 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon (Age: 79).

Hillery Reason Martin and Goldie Frances Sweet had the following children:

- i. HELEN MYRLE⁸ MARTIN was born on 05 Feb 1924 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California. She died on 16 May 2005 in Jefferson, Marion County, Oregon. She married Charles Raymond Williams, son of Lewis 'Louis' Corwin Williams and Ada Jerusha Couch, on 30 Aug 1942 in Oakland, Alameda, California (Harmony House, Piedmont Hills). He was born on 23 Feb 1921 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He died on 27 Oct 2015 in Southwest Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
 - ii. MARJORIE FAYE MARTIN was born on 02 Sep 1926 in Sterling Rice County, Kansas. She died on 25 Mar 2005 in Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska, USA (Age: 78). She married Darrel Gray Robertson on 15 Sep 1946.
 - iii. DOROTHY EILEEN MARTIN was born on 13 Dec 1927 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas. She died in 2007 in Sacramento, California. She married Brooks Duane Berrien, son of Richard C Berrien and Anderson, on 16 Oct 1947. He was born on 15 Mar 1927 in Alameda, California.
365. **CHESTER WALLACE⁷ POWELL** (Almira 'Alma'⁶ Sweet, Emma⁵ Swain, Zipporah Emaline⁴ Marvel, Aaron³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 23 Jun 1901 in Missouri. He died on 25 Jun 1977 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas. He married Alma Louise Dunkin on 10 Jul 1928 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, USA. She was born on 22 Sep 1906 in Oklahoma. She died on 01 Mar 1988 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas, USA.

Chester Wallace Powell and Alma Louise Dunkin had the following child:

- i. DELIA ANN⁸ POWELL was born on 26 Aug 1937 in Kansas. She died on 03 Dec 2010 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas. She married Darrell Raymond Collins on 28 May 1955 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas. He was born on 30 May 1936 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas. He died on 14 May 2007 in Burrton, Harvey, Kansas.
366. **ROSS GRAYSON MARVEL⁷ SMITH** (Mary 'Mammie' Amelia⁶ Powell, Fannie Sheppard⁵ Marvel, Dagworthy Direckson⁴ Marvel, Aaron³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 08 Apr 1921 in Delaware. He married Alma Lee Hearn, daughter of Doda Hearn and Iva Pearl Hearn, on 23 Jan 1942. She was born in 1921.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Ross Grayson Marvel Smith and Alma Lee Hearn had the following children:

- i. FRANCES 'FRANNIE' ANNE⁸ SMITH was born on 08 Aug 1946 in Salisbury, Maryland. She died on 13 Feb 2005 in Salisbury, Maryland (Anchorage Nursing and Rehabilitation Center,).

Notes for Frances 'Frannie' Anne Smith:

Monday, February 14, 2005 Frances Anne Smith -----
----- DELMAR -- Frances Anne "Frannie" Smith, 58, died Sunday, Feb. 13, 2005, at Anchorage Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Salisbury. Born Aug. 8, 1946, in Salisbury, she was a daughter of Ross Marvel Smith and Alma Lee Hearn Smith of Delmar. Frannie was a longtime member of St. Stephen's United Methodist Church in Delmar. She loved to travel, taking many trips with her parents. In addition to many other trips, she especially enjoyed taking one of the last-ever helicopter rides through the Grand Canyon. Some of her other favorite trips were to Yellowstone National Park, Mount Rushmore, Florida, Salt Lake City, Texas, New Mexico and Badlands, S.D. She loved country music and was a big fan of Elvis Presley and Lawrence Welk. In addition to her parents, she is survived by a sister, Mary Jo Moore of Delmar; an aunt, Jean Livingston of Denver; and four cousins. She was preceded in death by her grandparents, Doda and I. Pearl Hearn and Rodney and Mary A. Smith. A funeral service will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. at Short Funeral Home at 13 E. Grove St. in Delmar, where friends and family may call from 1 to 2 p.m. The Rev. Bruce Lecates will officiate. Interment will follow the service at St. Stephen's Cemetery in Delmar. Memorial contributions may be made in her memory to the American Cancer Society, PO Box 163, Salisbury, Md. 21803-0163. Originally published February 14, 2005

- ii. MARY JO SMITH.

367. **PAULINE FERNE⁷ MARVEL** (Paul Raymond⁶ Sr., Aaron Dagworthy⁵, Dagworthy Direckson⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 20 Aug 1926 in Delaware. She died on 16 Dec 1974 in Glasgow, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She married **WILLIAM JOHN DRAPER**. He was born on 20 Feb 1919 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA.

William John Draper and Pauline Ferne Marvel had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ DROPER was born in 1948 in New Jersey.

368. **PAUL RAYMOND⁷ MARVEL JR.** (Paul Raymond⁶ Sr., Aaron Dagworthy⁵, Dagworthy Direckson⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 19 Oct 1929 in Wilmington, Delaware. He died on 18 Sep 2009 in Ocean View, Sussex, Delaware. He married Joan Susan McLaughlin, daughter of Charles E McLaughlin and Susan V Kelly, on 05 Sep 1953 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania. She was born on 06 Mar 1933 in Ridley Park, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1994 in Selbyville, Sussex, Delaware.

Notes for Paul Raymond Marvel Jr.:

Paul Marvel - News Journal - (Sep/21/2009) PAUL MARVEL Paul "Bud" Marvel, Jr. Age 79, of Ocean View, DE, passed away on Friday, September 18, 2009. Bud was born at home on Tatnall Street in Wilmington to the late, Paul & Annie Marvel. He was raised in Aniline Village, PA, and graduated from Eddystone High School in 1947. He proudly served his country in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. Bud worked at FMC and later for Mobil Chemical until his retirement in 1991. Bud lived in Claymont for 35 years with his wife of 40 years, Joan McLaughlin, where they raised their 3 children. He retired to Ocean View, DE. His family attended Holy Rosary Catholic Church and later St. Luke's in Ocean View, DE. He was a member of the Coast Guard Auxiliary, Claymont Lions Club, and VFW of Ocean View, DE. He enjoyed playing cards several times a week with friends at the Cheers Coastal Senior Center. He also enjoyed watching sports, especially basketball. Bud always treasured time spent with his family. Bud is survived by his daughter, Sharon Cawman and husband Jack; his son, Paul Jeffrey Marvel and Lou; son-in-law Tony Cella; 3 sisters: Carolyn Prorock, Shirley Panella and husband John, and Barbara Phillips; 2 sisters-in-law, Barbara Marvel and Helen Marvel; brother-in-law Vance Keener; and 6 grandchildren, Dina, Krissi, Joseph, Shane, Jennifer and Nicole. He was preceded in death by his wife of 40 years, Joan McLaughlin; daughter, Kathleen Cella;

Generation 7 (cont.)

grandson, Sean Paul; brothers, Robert Marvel and James Marvel; 4 sisters, Eleanor Capel, Pauline Draper, Virginia MacDonald, and Ruth Lehman. A visitation for family and friends will be held on Thursday, September 24, at Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, 3200 Philadelphia Pike, Claymont, DE 19703 from 10:30 am- 12 noon, followed by a Mass of Christian Burial at noon. Burial will be in Lawn Croft Cemetery, 100 W. Ridge Road, Linwood, PA 19061. The family suggests memorial contributions to American Cancer Society, 92 Reads Way, Ste. 205, New Castle, DE 19720. To express an online condolence, visit www.strano-feeley.com.

Paul Raymond Marvel Jr. and Joan Susan McLaughlin had the following children:

- i. PAUL JEFFREY⁸ MARVEL was born on 10 Jul 1956. He married Nouara K Kahlal on 18 Nov 1996 in Duval, Florida, USA. She was born in Aug 1948.
- ii. SHARON ANN MARVEL was born on 12 Jan 1958. She married (1) JOSEPH S. DUGAN III on 23 Feb 1979 in Wilmington, Delaware. He was born in Jul 1954. She married (2) JOHN WARNER CAWMAN JR, son of John Warner Cawman Sr and Anna Griffith Cawman, on 17 Mar 1996 in Clark, Nevada. He was born on 14 Jun 1956.
- iii. KATHLEEN 'KATHY' MARVEL was born on 29 Jan 1960 in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. She died on 21 May 2006 in Naperville, DuPage, Illinois. She married Anthony Cella, son of Ralph Cella and Amelia Biafore, on 27 Oct 1984.

Notes for Kathleen 'Kathy' Marvel:

Cella "Kathy" (Marvel - News Journal, The - (Jun/25/2006) KATHLEEN CELLA Kathleen Cella "Kathy" (Marvel) Age 46, a resident of Naperville, IL since 1993, formerly of Claymont, DE, died Sunday, May 21, 2006, at her home. She was born January 29, 1960 in Chester, PA. Kathy grew up in Claymont, DE and was a graduate of Claymont High School, Class of 1978, where she played 3 sports, volleyball, basketball and track, and was a state championship hurdler. Kathy shared a love of sports with her husband, Tony, and her late father-in-law, Ralph Cella, who was a former Delaware County legend. Kathy received her degree in Marketing from University of Delaware in 1982, was employed as a certified massage therapist since 1997 and was an active mother volunteering her time and talents in the Naperville School District through the PTA and many other capacities. Kathy was a member of St. Raphael Church, Naperville. She enjoyed attending daily mass and spending time with her friends. Kathy is survived by her husband, Tony Cella of Naperville, IL, whom she married October 27, 1984; 2 daughters, Jennifer and Nicole Cella of Naperville, IL; her father, Paul Marvel of Oceanview, DE; a brother, Jeff Marvel of Tampa, FL; a sister, Sharon (Jack) Cawman of Wilmington, DE; a brother-in-law, Ralph (Lisa) Cella, Jr. of Wilmington, DE; and 2 sister-in-laws, Grace (Mark) Pryslak of Wilmington, DE and Michele (Terry) Laird of Pasadena, TX. Kathy was preceded in death by her mother, Joan (McLaughlin) Marvel; and her parents-in-law, Ralph and Amelia (Biafore) Cella. A Memorial Mass will be held Wednesday, June 28, at 7 pm at St. John the Beloved Catholic Church, 907 Milltown Rd., Wilmington, DE 19808, phone# (302) 999-0211. Interment will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Baldrick's (for Childhood Cancer Research), 1443 E. Washington Blvd., #650, Pasadena, CA 91104-2650, phone# (888) 899-BALD, www.stbaldricks.org. FRIEDRICH-JONES FUNERAL HOME For information, please call (630) 355-0213 [published 06/25/2006]

- iv. LOU MARVEL.

369. **RUTH EVELYN⁷ MARVEL** (Paul Raymond⁶ Sr., Aaron Dagworthy⁵, Dagworthy Direckson⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 12 Jan 1933 in Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Aug 1973 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She met **CARL JULIUS LEHMAN**. He was born on 21 Sep 1929 in Lester Del, Pennsylvania. He died on 10 Nov 1999 in Upland, PA. (70 Age: 70).

Carl Julius Lehman and Ruth Evelyn Marvel had the following children:

- i. BEVERLY RUTH⁸ LEHMAN.
- ii. CYNTHIA CARYL LABANT.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. SUSAN LEHMAN GLATTS.
- iv. KIMBERLY LEHMAN JENKINS.

370. **ROBBIN LINDSAY⁷ MARVEL** (Alphonso (Phon) Hazzard⁶, Aaron Dagworthy⁵, Dagworthy Direckson⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 05 Jan 1962. She married Patrick Charles Riley on 20 Feb 1993 in Wilmington, Delaware. He was born on 02 Oct 1951.

Patrick Charles Riley and Robbin Lindsay Marvel had the following child:

- i. TAYLOR MAE⁸ RILEY was born on 27 Jun 2000 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, United States.

371. **JAMES HIRAM⁷ MARVEL JR.** (James Hiram⁶ Sr, Wallace D.⁵, Hiram M.⁴, Aaron³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 09 Jan 1917 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA. He died on 08 Aug 2011 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles, California. He married (1) **EDYTHE A SIMMS** on 22 Jan 1938 in Baltimore, Maryland. She was born on 09 May 1920 in Georgia, United States. She died on 06 Nov 2011. He married (2) **MARGARET ANN SHILOH** on 20 Jun 1941 in Baltimore, Maryland. She was born on 07 Jan 1925 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA. She died on 29 Jul 2010 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles, California, USA.

James Hiram Marvel Jr. and Margaret Ann Shiloh had the following children:

- i. MARGARET ELLEN⁸ MARVEL was born on 19 Mar 1942 in Baltimore, Maryland. She died on 12 Sep 2015 in Discovery Bay, Contra Costa, California, USA.
- ii. FLORINE DORTHEA MARVEL was born on 31 Jan 1944 in Baltimore County, Maryland, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1971 in Los Angeles County, California, USA.
- iii. JAMES HIRAM MARVEL III was born in Oct 1945 in Baltimore, Maryland, United States. He died on 10 Nov 1945 in Dade, Florida.

372. **RUTH⁷ HUTCHENSON** (Mary 'Mollie' E⁶ Marvel, James Kemp⁵ Marvel, Lemuel Harris⁴ Marvel, Abraham Harris³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born in Apr 1900 in Maryland. She married **SAMUEL HENRY GRIMES**. He was born on 27 Sep 1897. He died in 1960 in Mount Zion, Howard, Maryland.

Samuel Henry Grimes and Ruth Hutchenson had the following children:

- i. DORATHY⁸ GRIMES was born in 1917 in Maryland.
- ii. JOHN GRIMES was born in 1920 in Maryland.
- iii. BETTIE M GRIMES was born in 1924 in Maryland.

373. **GEORGE DREWES⁷ MARVIL SR.** (Henry Lester⁶, William Staten⁵ Marvel Sr., Lemuel Harris⁴ Marvel, Abraham Harris³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 07 Apr 1906 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1968 in Springfield Township, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Alice Elizabeth May Hanlon, daughter of George Washington Hanlon and Emma Jane Costa, about 1924 in Pennsylvania. She was born on 09 May 1906 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Jul 1996 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania (Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital).

Notes for Alice Elizabeth May Hanlon:

Elizabeth H. Hanlon Marvil, 90, (obit): Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice Delaware County Daily Times (Primos- Upper Darby, PA) - Thursday, July 18, 1996 Elizabeth H. Hanlon Marvil, 90, of Darby, co-founder of the Marvil Funeral Home Ltd. of Darby, died July 17 at Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital, Darby. Born and reared in Darby, Mrs. Marvil lived in the borough her entire life. She and her late husband, George D. Marvil, who died in 1968, co-founded the Marvil Funeral Home in 1930. For more than 60 years, Mrs. Marvil devoted her entire life to the business, from which she retired at the age of 85. She is survived by her son, Charles d. Marvil of Lansdowne; five grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren, many of whom are continuing the operation of the family business. Mrs. Marvil also was the mother of Dr. George D. Marvil Jr., who died in 1993 At her request, the funeral and burial at Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill, will be private.

George Drewes Marvil Sr. and Alice Elizabeth May Hanlon had the following children:

- i. CHARLES DREWES⁸ MARVIL SR. was born on 21 Oct 1925 in Folcroft, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1997 in Lansdowne, Delaware, Pennsylvania (Downden Nursing Home). He married ELIZABETH M 'BETTE'

Generation 7 (cont.)

MCCROSSAN. She was born in 1924 in Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania. She died on 23 Apr 2010 in Cape Coral, Florida.

Notes for Charles Drewes Marvil Sr.:

Charles D. Marvil, 71 Ex-Funeral Director: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice Philadelphia Inquirer, The (PA) - Thursday, February 27, 1997 C West Edition Page: R02 Charles d. Marvil, 71, of Lansdowne, a retired funeral director who was active in the Darby Borough community, died of complications from Alzheimer's disease Monday at the Downden Nursing Home in Newtown Square. Mr. Marvil, a fourth-generation funeral director at the Marvil Funeral Home in Darby, joined the firm in 1949 and became president when his father, George D. Marvil, died in 1968. Born and raised in Darby Borough, Mr. Marvil lived there until moving to Lansdowne 10 years ago. He graduated from Darby High School in 1943, attended the University of Florida, and graduated in 1947 from the former Eckels College of Mortuary Science. Mr. Marvil was active in many community and professional organizations. He served as a past director of the Darby Library and past president and secretary of the Southeast Delco Lions Club. He also formerly served on the Darby-Colwyn Joint School Authority, the Darby Borough Planning Commission, and the board of directors of the Sharon Savings Bank, of which he was president from 1985 to 1995. Mr. Marvil was an active member of Darby Fire Company No. 1, Darby Fire Patrol 2, and the Delaware County Firemen's Association. He also was a member of All Saints Episcopal Church in Darby, Fernwood Masonic Lodge 543, and Lansdowne Lodge 282 of the Odd Fellows. He is survived by his wife of 49 years, Bette McCrossan Marvil; three children, Charles D. Jr., Robert W. and Joan Drummond, and six grandchildren. A viewing will be held from 6 to 9 p.m. tomorrow at the Marvil Home, 1110 Main St., Darby. A funeral service will be held there at 11 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be in Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill. The family suggests memorial contributions to Alzheimer's Association of Southeastern Pennsylvania, 325 Chestnut St., Suite 1120, Philadelphia 19106.

Notes for Elizabeth M 'Bette' McCrossan:

Elizabeth Bette McCrossan Marvil - Delaware County Daily Times - (Apr/30/2010) Formerly of Darby and Lansdowne Published: Thursday, April 29, 2010 Elizabeth ``Bette`` McCrossan Marvil, 86, formerly of Darby and Lansdowne, died April 23 at her home in Cape Coral, Fla. Born and reared in Darby, Mrs. Marvil was a resident of Darby until 1989, when she moved to Lansdowne. She was a resident of Lansdowne until 1997, when she moved to Cape Coral. She was a graduate of Blessed Virgin Mary Grade School and Notre Dame High School in Moylan. After high school, she worked as an executive secretary at Westinghouse Electric Co. She enjoyed playing tennis and watching professional tennis. She was the widow of Charles D. Marvil, her husband of 49 years who owned Marvil Funeral Home Ltd. and died in 1997. Also, she was the mother of the late Robert W. Marvil, the daughter of the late William and Marie Karlovich McCrossan, and the sister of the late Marie Hagan and William L. McCrossan Jr. Survivors: Son, Charles D. Marvil Jr. of Lansdowne; daughter, Joan E. Drummond of Broomall; sister, Janet Dunlop of Cape Coral; brother, Gerald McCrossan of California; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; nieces; nephews. Service: Mass, 11 a.m. Friday, Blessed Virgin Mary Church, 1101 Main St., Darby. Visitation: 9-10:45 a.m. Friday at Marvil Funeral Home, 1110 Main St., Darby. Burial: Arlington Cemetery, Drexel Hill. Contributions: Blessed Virgin Mary Church, 1101 Main St., Darby, PA 19023.

- ii. GEORGE DREWES MARVIL JR. was born in Apr 1930 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died on 10 Apr 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania (Graduate Hospital). He married Genevieve Golver about 1955. She was born about 1927.

Notes for George Drewes Marvil Jr.:

George D. Marvil Jr. : Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice - The Philadelphia

Generation 7 (cont.)

Inquirer, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania page MD08 George D. Marvil Jr. - Philadelphia Inquirer, The (PA) - Thursday, April 15, 1993 GEORGE D. MARVIL JR., AN OSTEOPATH WITH A FAMILY PRACTICE IN HAVERFORD Dr. George D. Marvil, Jr. 63, of Havertown, an osteopath, died Saturday at Graduate Hospital in Philadelphia. For the last 38 years, Dr. Marvil practiced family medicine in Haverford. He was a lifelong resident of Delaware County. He was born and reared in Darby, living there until 1955, when he moved to Haverford and started practicing medicine. He was a graduate of Darby High School and earned a bachelor's of science degree from Franklin and Marshall College in Lancaster. He graduated from the Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine in 1954. Dr. Marvil enjoyed several hobbies, including fishing, gardening and woodworking. He had a small woodshop at home where he made furniture and other wood items, including chessboards. He is survived by a son, George D. 3d; a daughter, Patricia Ann; his mother, Elizabeth H. Marvil, and a brother. A funeral was to be held yesterday at Marvil Funeral Home in Darby, with burial in Arlington Cemetery, Drexel, Hill.(Pa.)

374. **REUBEN HUTCHINSON⁷ PRICE** (Mary Emma⁶ Williams, Zipporah Anna⁵ Marvel, Lemuel Harris⁴ Marvel, Abraham Harris³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 15 Dec 1895 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Ethel Viola Blades on 25 Dec 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware. She was born about 1895 in Maryland. She died on 29 Aug 1945.

Reuben Hutchinson Price and Ethel Viola Blades had the following child:

- i. **BABETTE⁸ PRICE** was born about 1924 in Pennsylvania.

375. **GLENN 'HANDY'⁷ MARVEL** (Harry Ross⁶, Joshua Burton⁵, Thomas Ross⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 07 Apr 1904 in Georgetown, Delaware. He died on 04 Jun 1989 in Seaford, Sussex, Delaware, USA. He married Helen Florence Pusey on 28 Dec 1941 in Lewes, Delaware, USA. She was born about 1914 in Delaware.

Glenn 'Handy' Marvel and Helen Florence Pusey had the following child:

- i. **ROBERT⁸ MARVEL** was born about 1942 in Delaware.

376. **RAYMOND BURTON⁷ MARVEL** (Charles Stockley⁶, Joshua Burton⁵, Thomas Ross⁴, Edward³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 04 Jun 1903 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He died on 14 Apr 1974 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. He married Helen Pepper, daughter of Charles Arlington Pepper and Ada L James, on 01 Nov 1924 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. She was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Georgetown, Sussex County, Delaware. She died on 28 Apr 2005 in Millsboro, Sussex County, Delaware.

Notes for Helen Pepper:

Helen Pepper Rogers, 98 MILLSBORO - Helen Pepper Rogers of Millsboro, formerly of Georgetown, died Thursday, April 28, 2005, in Green Valley Terrace, Millsboro. She was 98. Mrs. Rogers was born Oct. 22, 1906, in Georgetown, daughter of the late Charles Arlington and Ada James Pepper. She was a homemaker. Mrs. Rogers was a member of the Grace U.M. in Georgetown and the Midland Grange in Georgetown. She also attended the Indian River Senior Center, Oak Orchard Community Church and the Oak Orchard Cheer Center, where she served as a volunteer. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Lloyd Thomas Rogers, in 1979. She is survived by two daughters and a son-in-law, Betty M. Arthur of Largo, Fla. and Louise M. and Jack Wilkins of Millsboro; three grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and six great-great-grandchildren. Services will be 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Watson Funeral Home, 211 Washington St., Millsboro, where friends may call one hour earlier. The Rev. Rob Townsend will officiate. Burial will be in Henlopen Memorial Park, near Milton. Instead of flowers, the family requests contributions to a church of one's choice.

Raymond Burton Marvel and Helen Pepper had the following child:

393. i. **MISS BETTY MARIE⁸ MARVEL** was born on 30 Mar 1925 in Georgetown South, Delaware. She died on 05 Nov 2007 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach, Florida. She married Joseph Owen Arthur on 14 Mar 1944 in Georgetown, Delaware. He was born on 28 Jan 1921 in Maryland. He died on 27 Jan 1987 in Palm Beach, Palm

Generation 7 (cont.)

Beach County, Florida.

377. **RUBY ZOE⁷ MOORE** (Charles William⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Marvel, Stephen Harris⁴ Marvel, Benton Harris³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 23 Aug 1899 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 29 Dec 1983 in Laguna Hills, Orange, California. She married George A Bissell, son of George Alva Bissell and Alerta Bissell, on 23 Aug 1924 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born on 27 Aug 1902 in North Dakota. He died on 28 Jun 1977 in Butte County, California, United States of America.

George A Bissell and Ruby Zoe Moore had the following child:

- i. GEORGE ARTHUR⁸ BISSELL was born on 31 Jan 1927 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He died on 02 Jan 2010. He married Laurene Conlon on 01 Dec 1947 in Unknown, California, USA. She was born about 1926 in Covina, California. She died on 15 Jun 2012.
378. **ETHEL MAE⁷ MOORE** (Charles William⁶, Sarah Elizabeth⁵ Marvel, Stephen Harris⁴ Marvel, Benton Harris³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 01 May 1906 in Fort Pierre, North Dakota. She died on 07 Jun 1986 in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California. She married William Bertram Shaw, son of William Shaw and Effie Bell Page, on 18 Dec 1926 in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California. He was born on 03 Dec 1901 in Los Angeles County, California. He died on 04 Nov 1959 in Costa Mesa, Orange County, California.

William Bertram Shaw and Ethel Mae Moore had the following children:

- i. FRANCES C⁸ SHAW was born in 1928 in California.
- ii. WILLIAM ALBERT SHAW was born on 05 Aug 1929 in Los Angeles County, California. He died in 1937 in Riverside County, California.
- iii. DOROTHY MAE SHAW was born on 09 Sep 1930 in Costa Mesa, Orange, California, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1998 in Aurora, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA.
- iv. RICHARD LAVERNIE SHAW was born on 24 Nov 1931 in Orange County, California. He died on 06 Oct 1994 in Globe, Gila County, Arizona. He married Barbara Ann Umland on 30 Aug 1958 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA.
- v. MARY LOU SHAW was born on 16 Jul 1933 in Orange, California. She died about 2004.
- vi. DAVID BERTRAM SHAW was born on 04 Mar 1940 in Orange County, California. He died on 12 Jul 2012 in Hemet, Riverside, California, USA. He married Christine Shaw on 30 Jan 1988 in Clark, Nevada.

Notes for David Bertram Shaw:

Obituary found NewspaperArchive.com with a publication date of July 22, 2012 on www.legacy.com.

David Shaw

David Bertram Shaw Age 72, of San Jacinto, CA, passed away Thursday, July 12, 2012, at Hemet Valley Medical Center. David was born March 4, 1940 in Santa Ana, CA. He was the son of the late Bertram Shaw and the late Ethel Mae (Moore) Shaw. He was superintendent in the paving profession for 40 years. David loved Nascar. His favorite racer was Jeff Gordon. He enjoyed going to car shows, traveling in his RV, camping & fishing. He is survived by his loving wife of 50 years; Christine Shaw; two daughters, Shawn Sweeney, Dawn Butler; two sons, John, Ronald; two brothers, Marshall, George; three sisters, Ilene Moritz, Irma Shaw & Mary Haven; 12 grandchildren; 4 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements are being handled by Miller-Jone Mortuary & Crematory, Hemet, 1501 W. Florida Avenue, Hemet, CA. Interment will be private.

- vii. EFFIE ILENE SHAW was born on 01 May 1942 in Orange, California. She married Rodney D Moritz on 01 May 1964 in Orange, California, USA. He was born about 1944.
- viii. LARRY SHAW was born about 1945 in California.

Generation 7 (cont.)

- ix. IRMA LEIGH SHAW was born on 22 Jul 1946 in Orange, California.
 - x. JAMES MARSHALL SHAW was born on 21 Oct 1947 in Orange, California. He married Margaret A Bauch on 07 Apr 1973 in Orange, California, USA. She was born about 1954.
 - xi. GEORGE SHAW.
379. **ALDEN ARTHUR⁷ MARVEL** (William Arthur⁶, Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 09 Jun 1926 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He died on 09 Nov 1982 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana (Age: 56). He married (1) **BARBARA ELLEN ARICK**. She was born on 14 Dec 1931 in Ft. Wayne, Wayne, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Oct 2003. He married (2) **JOAN MAXINE JOHNSON**, daughter of Albert Edgar Johnson and Violet May Hawk, about 1950 in Indiana. She was born on 15 Mar 1929 in Ft. Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA.
- Alden Arthur Marvel and Joan Maxine Johnson had the following child:
- i. VICKI ILENE⁸ MARVEL was born about 1951 in Indiana. She married Walter Richard Morgan, son of Morgan, on 14 Oct 1972 in New Haven, Allen, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1949 in Pennsylvania.
380. **CYRIL CAMRON⁷ RATHBUN** (Bessie Mae⁶ Marvel, Abner Thomas⁵ Marvel, Stephen Harris⁴ Marvel, Benton Harris³ Marvel, Thomas² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 29 Jun 1917 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 06 Dec 2004 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. He married Earla Jane Hawkins, daughter of Omar Hawkins and Mabel Hawkins, on 17 Feb 1937 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was born on 19 Sep 1918 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. She died on 13 May 1997 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- Cyril Camron Rathbun and Earla Jane Hawkins had the following child:
- i. JERRY⁸ RATHBUN was born in 1938 in Indiana.
381. **DEAN R⁷ MARVEL** (Everett C⁶, Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 23 Nov 1917 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 24 Aug 1978 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana (Age: 60). He married Vivian Wiladean Huffman, daughter of Paul Baker Huffman and Leila Lure Sims, on 06 Aug 1942 in Mississippi. She was born on 02 May 1922 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Nov 2017 in Wakarusa, Elkhart, Indiana.
- Dean R Marvel and Vivian Wiladean Huffman had the following children:
- i. JAMES ROBERT⁸ MARVEL was born about 1944 in Indiana.
 - ii. JEAN RABETH MARVEL was born about 1947 in Indiana.
 - iii. SANDRA JANE MARVEL was born on 01 Dec 1949 in Wabash, Indiana. She married (1) CURTIS EDWARD CAMPBELL on 03 Mar 1973 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He was born in 1948 in Ritner, Kentucky. She married (2) DAVID ROSS DELAP on 01 Oct 1966 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. He was born in 1947 in Wisconsin. She married (3) KEITH WILLIAM FLORA on 12 May 1969 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. He was born in 1946 in Indiana. She married (4) STEVEN J. LUCAS, son of James W. Lucas and Kathleen Lucas, on 01 Sep 1989 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He was born in 1949 in Indiana. She married (5) JOSEPH A BARCZAK on 01 Oct 2004 in Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. He was born in 1951 in Gary, Indiana.
 - iv. JOE ERNEST MARVEL was born in 1955 in Wabash, Indiana. He married (1) REGINA ANN HOCHSTETLER, daughter of George Hochstetler and Arlene Hochstetler, on 20 Feb 1999 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. She was born in 1956 in Elkahart, Indiana. He married (2) KATHLEEN ORPHA DAVIS on 20 Jun 1975 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. She was born in 1954 in Ohio. He married (3) LINDA KAY HALSEY, daughter of Glen Halsey and Merledena Mae Halsey, on 13 Sep 2003 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA. She was born in 1958 in Kendallville, Indiana.
 - v. TOM PAUL MARVEL was born in 1961 in Indiana. He married Lorene Kay Hochstetter, daughter of Edward D. Hochstetter and Rachel Hochstetter, on 16 Sep 1999 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. She was born in 1960 in Indiana.

Generation 7 (cont.)

382. **EUGENE M⁷ MARVEL** (Everett C⁶, Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 14 Dec 1923 in Plain, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 13 Mar 2015 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, United States of America. He married Edith Edington, daughter of Harry E. Edington and Velma Babcock, on 01 Feb 1947 in Alexander, Indiana. She was born on 16 Jul 1928 in Winona Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana, USA.

Eugene M Marvel and Edith Edington had the following child:

- i. JOYCE⁸ MARVEL was born about 1949 in Indiana.

383. **GLADYS I⁷ MARVEL** (Everett C⁶, Abner Thomas⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 28 Jul 1927 in United States of America. She died on 12 Jan 2017 in United States of America. She met **EDGAR S. SMITH**. He was born on 17 Sep 1914 in Peru, in 46970. He died on 24 Sep 1997 in Peru, Miami, Indiana, USA (83 Age: 83).

Notes for Gladys I Marvel:

Obituary found on Find A Grave

On Thursday, January 12, 2017 Gladys I. Smith, 89, went to be with the Lord. She was taken care of and surrounded by her family at home during the last few days of battling against cancer.

She was born July 28, 1927 to Everett and Edna Marvel both deceased. She had 4 sisters, Marietta Smith (deceased) Emogene Garman, Catherine Stillson, and Ellen Plotner. She had 3 brothers, Dean, Eugene, and Joe (all deceased).

She married Edgar S. Smith on October 23, 1955. He preceded her in death in 1997. They had one daughter, Patricia Ann (John) Russell. Gladys had six granddaughters, Melinda Nead, Jennifer Adams, Heather Baldwin, Amy Russell, Amanda Percy, and Jessica Phillippe. She had 9 great-grandchildren, Melody, Cody, Rhett, Jarrod, Chloe, Adrian, Tommy, Charles, and Lucas.

Viewing will be at Flowers-Leedy funeral home Tuesday, January 17th between 4pm and 7pm. Services will be held at First Baptist Church on January 18th at 10am, with Pastor Bob Adlesperger officiating. Afterwards, we will escort her to Ever-Rest Cemetery on Logansport Rd.

Gladys was a strong and giving woman. She was loved by her family and friends. She always worried about others and was willing to help if you needed help. Despite hearing loss she was very successful as a grill cook at The Siding Restaurant in Peru. She worked for over 30 years as a cook for Ron Short, a great friend, and her dear friend Dorothy Greer. Family and Friends may sign the online guestbook at www.FlowersLeedyAllen.com.

Edgar S. Smith and Gladys I Marvel had the following child:

- i. PATRICIA ANN⁸ SMITH. She married JOHN RUSSELL.

384. **LUCILLE EMILY⁷ MARVEL** (Calvin⁶, Edward Allan⁵, Stephen Harris⁴, Benton Harris³, Thomas², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 29 Dec 1931 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan. She died on 23 Jul 2010 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan. She met **UNKNOWN OBERT**.

Notes for Lucille Emily Marvel:

Lucille Emily (Marvel) Herring: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice Pioneer, The (Big Rapids, MI) - Tuesday, July 27, 2010 Deceased Name: Lucille Emily (Marvel) Herring BIG RAPIDS - Lucille Emily (Marvel) Herring, 78, of Big Rapids, passed away on Friday, July 23, 2010, at Metron of Big Rapids. She was born on Dec. 29, 1931, in Big Rapids, the daughter of Calvin and Marguerite (Richards) Marvel. Lucille moved to Indiana as a young woman where she worked and retired from Kmart Corporation. Following her retirement, Lucille returned to Big Rapids to make her home. Lucille will be greatly missed by her friends and family members, including her two sons, Edward (Barbara) Obert of Big Rapids and Steven (Denise) Obert of Goshen, Ind.; four grandchildren, Angie Obert, Stephanie Obert, Miranda Obert and Stevie Obert; three great-grandchildren; brother, Glen (Hazel) Marvel of Big Rapids; sister-in-law, Bonnie Marvel of Hersey; and several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, Lucille was preceded in death by a brother, De-wayne "Buzz" Marvel. Cremation has taken place and there will be no public services. Arrangements were entrusted to the Daggett-Gilbert Funeral Home in Big Rapids.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Shirley M. (Armstrong) McEwan BARRYTON - Shirley M. (Arm-strong) McEwan, 80, born on Aug. 4, 1929, in Lachine, passed away on Sunday, July 25, 2010, at her home in Barryton. Cremation has taken place and a memorial service is being planned for Friday, July 30, 2010 at the Daggett Funeral Home in Barryton. A full obituary will be in Wednesday's edition of the Pioneer. Page: 2A Copyright, 2010, The Pioneer, All Rights Reserved.

Unknown Obert and Lucille Emily Marvel had the following children:

- i. EDWARD⁸ OBERT.
- ii. STEVEN OBERT.

385. **HELEN SAUNDERS⁷ MARVEL** (William D⁶, Alexander Willis⁵, William J⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 28 Nov 1923 in Ridgely, Caroline, Maryland. She died on 26 Jun 2010 in Denton, Caroline County, Maryland. She married (1) **LIVING PORTER** in Jan 1946. She married (2) **ARLINGTON LOFLAND SLAUGHTER**, son of Frank Lofland Slaughter and Margaret Ann Armour, in Oct 1951. He was born on 06 Oct 1927 in Milford, Kent County, Delaware. He died on 29 Oct 1971 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. She married (3) **FREDERICK E. SPENCE**. He was born on 20 Mar 1916 in Maryland. He died on 04 Jul 2000 in Denton, Caroline, Maryland.

Arlington Lofland Slaughter and Helen Saunders Marvel had the following children:

- i. LIVING⁸ SLAUGHTER.
- ii. LIVING SLAUGHTER.

386. **JAMES DOHERTY⁷ MARVEL** (Kenly Cleveland⁶ Sr., Samuel W⁵, George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 28 Aug 1904 in Pine Township, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Apr 1966 in 410 S. Washington St.. He married **PAULINE ELIZABETH PARROTT**. She was born on 02 Mar 1910 in Trappe Talbo, Maryland. She died on 12 Jun 1993 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio.

Notes for Pauline Elizabeth Parrott:

Occupation of Decedent: Licensed practical nurses

James Doherty Marvel and Pauline Elizabeth Parrott had the following children:

- i. JAMES LYNN⁸ MARVEL was born about 1946 in Maryland.
- ii. JEAN ELIZABETH MARVEL was born in Maryland. She married Donald Joe Varner on 29 Aug 1954 in Goldsboro Street Building. He was born on 28 Aug 1931 in Clarksburg, West Virginia. He died on 03 Jan 2019.

387. **KENLEY CLEVELAND⁷ MARVEL JR.** (Kenly Cleveland⁶ Sr., Samuel W⁵, George Washington⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 05 Nov 1913 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 12 Oct 2004 in Lewes, Sussex County, Delaware (Harbor Healthcare & Rehabilitation Center). He married Beatrice E McCormick, daughter of John Thompson McCormick and Roseline Huterma, about 1944 in Maryland. She was born on 23 Oct 1914 in Cordova Talb, Maryland. She died on 27 Mar 1981 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex, Delaware, USA.

Notes for Kenley Cleveland Marvel Jr.:

Kenly C. Marvel - Clewiston News - (Oct/16/2004) Kenly C. Marvel, 90 LEWES - Kenly C. Marvel of Lewes died on Tuesday, Oct. 12, 2004, in Harbor Healthcare & Rehabilitation Center in Lewes. He was 90. Mr. Marvel was born on Nov. 5, 1913, in Easton, Md., son of the late Kenly C. and Fannie Ethel Marvel. He owned and operated a trucking business in Easton for many years, and later a bicycle shop in Rehoboth Beach as well as Marvels Apartments and Rooms in Rehoboth Beach. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Beatrice Uret Marvel, in 1984. He is survived by a daughter and son-in-law, Kay (Marvel) and Jay F. Leibforth Sr. of Rehoboth Beach; two grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. Services will be 9 a.m. Friday in Epworth Methodist Cemetery, Henlopen Avenue. The Rev. Jack Abel will officiate. Instead of flowers, the family suggests memorial contributions be made to your charity of choice. Arrangements by Parsell Funeral Homes & Crematorium, Lewes.

Kenley Cleveland Marvel Jr. and Beatrice E McCormick had the following child:

- i. KAY ETHEL⁸ MARVEL was born on 15 Mar 1945 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland, United States of America. She died on 16 Mar 2022 in Rehoboth

Generation 7 (cont.)

Beach, Sussex County, Delaware, United States of America. She married Jay Frederick Leibforth in 1963. He was born on 05 Aug 1941 in Ohio. He died on 01 May 2023 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex County, Delaware.

388. **ROBERT A⁷ MARVEL** (Luther Everett⁶, Luther Prettyman⁵, Thomas Shreve⁴, Prettyman³, Aaron², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 11 May 1948 in Easton, Maryland. He died on 26 Feb 2011 in Seattle, King County, Washington (melanoma). He married Miriam Raya in 1973 in Maryland.

Notes for Robert A Marvel:

Robert A. Marvel - The Star Democrat - (Mar/13/2011) SEATTLE, WASH. Robert A. "Bob" Marvel died Saturday, Feb. 26, 2011, of melanoma at his home in Seattle, Wash. Born in Easton on May 11, 1948, he was the son of L. Everett Marvel and the late Martha B. Marvel. Attending UMBC he worked as a DJ on WAYE radio before graduating from the University of Maryland at College Park in 1970 with a degree in journalism. He then became manager of Braddock Heights radio in Frederick County, Maryland. Bob married Miriam Raya in 1973 in Maryland and they lived in California before moving o Seattle where he sat on the Board of Directors of Country Doctor Clinic. He also worked at Concilo for the Spanish Speaking as founding editor of La Voz publication. Continuing his broadcasting career Bob worked at Seattle radio station before starting a thriving career finding Seattleites their homes with Windermere Real Estate for fourteen years. He would go on to be named several times among Seattle's Best Real Estate Agents by Seattle Magazine. he is survived by his father, L. Everett Marvel, wife Miriam, daughter Bridget Laneuville (Chris), brother Donald E. Marvel (Carol), sister Wanda L Marvel (Jim), sister-in-law Roberta Chiles, two nieces;

Robert A Marvel and Miriam Raya had the following child:

- i. BRIDGET⁸ MARVEL. She married CHRIS LANEUVILLE.

389. **CLARENCE F 'PEE WEE'⁷ MARVEL** (Clarence P.⁶, William B.⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 14 Oct 1932 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland. He died on 13 Aug 2007 in Millington, Kent, Maryland. He married Doris V. Marvel about 1951 in Maryland (According to Clarence Marvel's Obit he was married 56 years at the time of his death in 2007.). She was born on 22 Jul 1935.

Notes for Clarence F 'Pee Wee' Marvel:

Clarence F. "PeeWee Marvel - Capital, The - (Aug/19/2007) Clarence F. "PeeWee" Marvel of Millington, Md. died in the Chester River Hospital Ctr. Chestertown, Md. on Monday August 13, 2007. He was 74. Mr. Marvel was born in Queen Anne's County MD. the son of the late Clarence P. and Mary Weller Marvel. ?PeeWee? was a Truck Driver for most of his life and had worked for nearly 30yrs. for William Simpler Construction Company of Millington, Md. until his retirement in 1999. Mr. Marvel enjoyed collecting, playing cards and going to the slots. In addition to his parents, Mr. Marvel was preceded in death by 2- sisters Nettie Smith and Virginia Usilton. Mr. Marvel is survived by his wife of 56yrs. Doris V. Marvel, 3- sons, Charles A. and his wife Wendy Marvel of Ellendale, De. Gary R. Marvel and Donnie F. Marvel both of Grasonville, Md. 7- Grandchildren and 4- Great grandchildren. Friends may call Friday evening August 17th. 2007 from 6-8pm in the Fellows Helfenbein & Newnam Funeral Home 370 W. Cypress St. Millington, Md. where a service of Remembrance will begin at 8pm. Interment will be private. In lieu of flowers the family suggests contributions in his memory to the American Cancer Society, Eastern Shore Chapter, 1358 Parsons Rd., Salisbury, Md. 21801.

Clarence F 'Pee Wee' Marvel and Doris V. Marvel had the following children:

- i. CHARLES A⁸ MARVEL was born on 03 Jan 1953.
ii. GARY R. MARVEL was born on 29 Jul 1958.
iii. DONNIE F. MARVEL.

390. **HENRY MEDFORD⁷ MARVEL** (Henry David⁶, George Betson⁵, Henry D⁴, Phillip A³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 19 Nov 1931 in Easton, Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 17 Mar 2005 in Newark, New Castle County, Delaware. He married Olive Margaret Lobban on 28 Aug 1954 in Goldsborough , Maryland.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Henry Medford Marvel:

Henry Marvel Marvel - News Journal, The - (Mar/19/2005) HENRY MARVEL Henry Medford Marvel Age 73 of Cobblefield, Newark, DE passed away on Thursday, March 17, 2005, at home, surrounded by his family. Henry was born in Easton, MD and was raised in Goldsboro, MD. He retired after 35 years as a clerk with the United States Post Office at Hares Corner in New Castle. He was a Navy Korean War veteran and served on the U.S. Des Moines and was a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge. Henry was an avid antique collector, loved to attend auctions and spend time with his family. He was a kind and loving husband of 51 years to his wife Margaret Marvel. Henry is survived by his son, Wayne A. Marvel, and his wife, Joanne; his daughter, Dawn E. Picollelli, and her husband, Nicholas; his brother, Donald Marvel, and his wife, Joanne; his sister, Janet Bishop, and her husband, Jake; his sister-in-law, Barbara Marvel; his grandchildren, Scott and his wife, Patricia Sara, Jennifer and Nicholas; and his great grandchildren, Lucky, Sloane and Langley-Grace. His brother John G. Marvel, preceded Henry in death. Friends may call on Sunday, March 20, 2005, from 6-8 pm at the MCCRERY MEMORIAL CHAPEL, Kirkwood Highway and Duncan Road. A service will be held on Monday, March 21, 2005, at 10:30 am at the funeral home. Burial will follow in Greensboro Cemetery, Greensboro, MD. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Delaware Hospice, 3515 Silverside Road, Wilmington, DE 19810; or to the American Cancer Society, 92 Reads Way, New Castle, DE 19720. To send condolence visit www.mccreryfuneralhome.com 302-478-2204 [published 03/19/2005]

Henry Medford Marvel and Olive Margaret Lobban had the following children:

- i. WAYNE A.⁸ MARVEL was born on 01 May 1956. He married Joanne M. Hopkins, daughter of Donald L. Hopkins and Alice Hopkins, about 1973. She was born on 31 Dec 1955.
 - ii. DAWN E. MARVEL. She met NICHOLAS PICOLLELLI.
391. **LAURA MAE⁷ O'HARRA** (Paul Wyatt⁶, Mary Phoebe⁵ Marvel, William Berry⁴ Marvel, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 03 May 1922 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota. She died on 18 Aug 2008 in Shoreline, King, Washington, USA. She married Verne Wayne Simkins, son of Harry Alan Simkins and Maude C Wilson, on 10 Sep 1940. He was born on 18 Apr 1918 in Rapid City P, South Dakota. He died on 17 Apr 2006 in Miami, Miami-Dade, Florida.

Verne Wayne Simkins and Laura Mae O'Harra had the following child:

- i. STILLBORN⁸ SIMKINS was born on 06 Apr 1945 in New Brighton, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1945 in New Brighton, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA.
392. **LAWRENCE BLAND⁷ O'HARRA** (Wayne Gilder⁶, Mary Phoebe⁵ Marvel, William Berry⁴ Marvel, Thomas Jefferson 'Jenkins'³ Marvel, David² Marvel, Philip Phillip¹ Marvel Sr.) was born on 29 Dec 1937 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He died on 07 Mar 2014 in Oceanside, California. He married Frances Faye Blevins, daughter of Albert Blevins and Anna F Blevins, about 1959 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. She was born on 18 Jun 1938 in Arizona.

Lawrence Bland O'Harra and Frances Faye Blevins had the following child:

- i. BRIAN SCOTT⁸ O'HARRA was born on 07 Jul 1961 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1990 in Barros, Baja de California, Mexico. He married an unknown spouse on 14 Feb 1985 in Del Mar, San Diego, California, USA.
393. **MISS BETTY MARIE⁸ MARVEL** (Helen⁶ Pepper, Charles Arlington⁵ Pepper, Louise⁴ Gooden, Ellen B.³, David², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 30 Mar 1925 in Georgetown South, Delaware. She died on 05 Nov 2007 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach, Florida. She married Joseph Owen Arthur on 14 Mar 1944 in Georgetown, Delaware. He was born on 28 Jan 1921 in Maryland. He died on 27 Jan 1987 in Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Joseph Owen Arthur and Miss Betty Marie Marvel had the following children:

- i. REBECCA⁹ ARTHUR.
- ii. JOSEPH OWEN ARTHUR III.

Generation 7 (cont.)

394. **WILLARD MADISON⁷ MARVEL** (Harry Williams⁶, George Calvin⁵, George Derrickson⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 02 Mar 1943 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He died on 08 Apr 2007 in Raleigh, North Carolina (Rex Hospital - battled amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS)). He married **CAROL ADAMS**. She was born on 04 Oct 1943 in Midwest, WY. She died on 04 Mar 2018 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, USA.

Notes for Willard Madison Marvel:

Willard Madison Marvel - Cape Gazette - (Jan/16/2008) Willard M. Marvel, avid cyclist Willard Madison Marvel, of Cary, N.C., formerly of Milton, passed away Easter Sunday, April 8, 2007, at Rex Hospital in Raleigh, N.C., after a long and courageous battle with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, also known as ALS or Lou Gehrig's Disease. Will was born in Milton, the son of Ruth Reed Marvel and the late Harry W. Marvel. He served in the U.S. Air Force for eight years before completing a degree in computer science. He was a manager in the technical support division of Perdue Inc. for the last 17 years of his career. Will had a passion for cycling, and before his illness he and his wife spent many hours riding their tandem bicycle. Will was an active member of Genesis United Methodist Church in Cary, N.C.. He was a devoted son, father and friend. In addition to his mother, Will is survived by his cherished wife, Carol Adams; two children, Sharon Johnston and Jeffrey Marvel and his wife Blair; two stepchildren, Kimberly Small and Clayton Small and his wife Ann; two brothers and sisters-in-law, James and Marion Marvel and Phillip and Beverly Marvel; a sister and brother-in-law, Amy and Carlton Smith; five nieces, Bethany Marvel, Courtney Marvel, Katie Marvel, Kelly Marvel and Natalie Marvel; and a nephew, Jake Smith. A tireless champion for quality living with ALS, Will inspired all who knew him. He was a role model for many affected by this terrible disease and kept his wry sense of humor. He spent much of his time involved with ALS support groups, planning fundraisers and participating in ALS Advocacy Days in Washington, D.C. Although Will's presence will always be with us, he will be greatly missed. A celebration of Will's life will be held at 1 p.m., Saturday, April 21, in Grace Church, 514 Union St., Milton. Will would want to be remembered by donations to the ALS Association, c/o Jim ``Catfish`` Hunter Chapter, 120-101 Penmarc Dr., Raleigh, N.C. 27603. 04/17/07

Willard Madison Marvel and Carol Adams had the following children:

- i. JEFFREY SCOTT⁸ MARVEL was born in Aug 1967. He married BLAIR MARVEL.
 - ii. SHARON MARVEL.
395. **AMY⁷ MARVEL** (Harry Williams⁶, George Calvin⁵, George Derrickson⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.). She met **CARLTON R. SMITH**.
Carlton R. Smith and Amy Marvel had the following child:

- i. JAKE⁸ SMITH.
396. **GEORGE CALVIN⁷ MARVEL** (Ralph Jay⁶, George Calvin⁵, George Derrickson⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 08 Aug 1958 in Milford, Delaware. He died on 09 Dec 2010 in Milton, Sussex, Delaware. He married **JUDY E FOSKEY**. She was born on 28 Apr 1955.

Notes for George Calvin Marvel:

George C. Marvel: Newspaper Obituary and Death Notice Sussex Countian (Georgetown, DE) - Wednesday, December 15, 2010 Deceased Name: George C. Marvel George C. Marvel, 52, of Milton left our lives on Thursday, December 9, 2010 at home after a short illness. George C. was born in Milford Memorial Hospital, August 8, 1958, raised in Milton, son of Ralph Jay and Alice (Sammons) Marvel. He graduated from Cape Henlopen High School in 1976. He started working for Southern States his senior year in school, working out of Seaford, then to Milford, working for them over 33 years. He was a propane driver. He loved his work and cared for his customers. George loved the outdoors, get-togethers with friends and family. He loved to throw horseshoes and had many trophies to show it, was a bowler at Milford Lanes, but his love was deer hunting with his friends. He is preceded in death by his father, Ralph Jay Marvel in 1987 and mother Alice (Sammons) Marvel in 1988. George is survived by his loving wife, Judy E. (Foskey) Marvel of Milton, together for 17 years, two children, James (Jigger) Porter of Milton, Kelly Lynn Webb and companion Matthew Willey of Milton, two brothers, Gary Marvel and wife Marianne Fine of Italy, Jay Marvel of Stockley and two grandchildren that he loved with all of his

Generation 7 (cont.)

heart, Tyler Bryce Porter of Milford and Julianna Elizabeth Willey of Milton, Aunts, uncles, in-laws, nephews, cousins and friends. Funeral Services will be held Monday, December 13, 2010 at 1:00 pm in the chapel of Short Funeral Services, 416 Federal St., Milton, where friends may call Sunday night from 6 to 8 pm. Interment will be Odd Fellows Cemetery, Milton. Contributions may be made to: Delaware Hospice Center, 100 Patriots Way, Milford, DE 19963. George C. MarvelPage: 10A Copyright 2010 Sussex Countian. All Rights Reserved.

George Calvin Marvel and Judy E Foskey had the following children:

- i. KELLY LYNN⁸ MARVEL was born in Apr 1987.
 - ii. JAMES 'JIGGER' MARVEL. He married Barbara Jean Ridington, daughter of Howard Redington and Irma B. Ridington, on 20 Dec 1951. She was born on 17 Feb 1934 in Pennsylvania.
397. **BARBARA RUTH⁷ MARVEL** (Clifton Henry⁶, Oscar Henry⁵, Thomas⁴, Manaen Bulle³, Captain Philip P², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 05 May 1931 in Delaware. She died in 2012 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **ROY EDWARD ANDERSEN**. He was born on 24 Nov 1930 in New York. He died on 09 Mar 1991 in Brooklyn, New York.

Roy Edward Andersen and Barbara Ruth Marvel had the following children:

- i. BRUCE EDWARD⁸ ANDERSEN was born on 08 Oct 1952 in Brooklyn, New York. He died on 24 Jul 1983 in Brooklyn, New York.
 - ii. DEBORAH LEE ANDERSEN was born on 11 Dec 1955 in Brooklyn, New York. She died on 22 Jun 2009 in New York, New York.
 - iii. ROBERT CLIFTON ANDERSEN was born on 13 Jan 1959 in Brooklyn, New York. He died in 1997 in Brooklyn, New York.
398. **JACKSON⁷ MARVEL JR.** (Jackson⁶ Sr., Josiah Phillips⁵ III, Harriet Ann⁴ Pepper, David³ Pepper, Chloe², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 26 May 1926 in Salisbury, Maryland. He died on 27 Jun 2010 in Elsmere, New Castle, Delaware. He married Clara Alice Showell, daughter of Edward B. Showell and Gertrude Chapman Showell, on 23 Oct 1954 in Greenville, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She was born in Jan 1932 in New York.

Notes for Jackson Marvel Jr.:

Jackson Marvel - News Journal - (Jun/29/2010) JACKSON MARVEL Jackson Marvel Jackson Marvel, a retired executive in the plastic and metal container industry, died Sunday June 27, 2010, at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Elsmere after an illness of several months. He was 84. Born in Salisbury, MD, he grew up in Wilmington, graduated from Wilmington Friends School, and attended Franklin-Marshall College and Princeton University. While still in high school, he began a career in the container business as a summer and weekend machine tender in the Continental Company's Wilmington plant. After returning from service in the U.S. Marine Corps, Mr. Marvel worked his way up to assistant director of research and development for Continental Can, later joining the American Can Company as a plant manager and director of research and development. In 1965, he moved to Texas as a senior executive of a group of companies consolidated under the name of Fort Worth Industries. He retired as president of Packaging Associates, a Fort Worth consulting company. Returning to Wilmington, for years Mr. Marvel devoted his life to working with other recovering alcoholics and addicts under the auspices of the YMCA and TRIAD, the Trinity Alcohol and Drug Program. At the time of his death he had nearly 30 years of sobriety. He was the son of Jackson Marvel and Margaret Dick Marvel (du Pont). Divorced, he is survived by three children: Stephanie (Mrs. Scott Grant) and Jackson Jr., both of Wilmington, and Edward, of Philadelphia; two sisters: Margaret (Mrs. Richard Sanger) of Wilmington, and Ms. Mary Marvel Adams of Kitty Hawk, NC. and by three grandchildren. The funeral will be private. For online condolences,

Jackson Marvel Jr. and Clara Alice Showell had the following children:

- i. JACKSON⁸ MARVEL III was born on 11 Sep 1956.
- ii. STEPHANIE MARVEL was born in 1958. She married Scott Grant in 1984.
- iii. EDWARD SHOWELL MARVEL was born in Jan 1963.

Generation 7 (cont.)

399. **MCFADDEN DICK⁷ MARVEL** (Jackson⁶ Sr., Josiah Phillips⁵ III, Harriet Ann⁴ Pepper, David³ Pepper, Chloe², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 17 Jun 1927 in Maryland. He died on 27 Jan 1966 in Raci, Wisconsin (Age at Death: 39). He married Margaret Stewart Springer on 25 Sep 1954 in Centerville, New Castle, Delaware, USA. She was born in 1933.
McFadden Dick Marvel and Margaret Stewart Springer had the following child:
- i. JAMES MCFADDENDICK⁸ MARVEL.
400. **MARY⁷ MARVEL** (Jackson⁶ Sr., Josiah Phillips⁵ III, Harriet Ann⁴ Pepper, David³ Pepper, Chloe², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born about 1937 in Maryland. She married **FRANCIS BLACKFORD ADAMS**.
Francis Blackford Adams and Mary Marvel had the following children:
- i. FRANCIS BLACKFORD⁸ ADAMS was born in 1960.
 - ii. JENNETTE SUDLER ADAMS. She married ROGER JACOBS.
401. **HUGH LUKE⁷ MARVEL JR** (Hugh⁶, Josiah Phillips⁵ III, Harriet Ann⁴ Pepper, David³ Pepper, Chloe², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 07 Mar 1945 in St. Joseph, Missouri. He died on 15 Apr 2007 in Port Orange, Volusia, Florida. He married Unknown Marvel about 1966.
Hugh Luke Marvel Jr and Unknown Marvel had the following children:
- i. SOPHIA⁸ MARVEL was born on 14 Aug 1967. She married UNKNOWN GALLIGER.
 - ii. BAXTER MARVEL.
 - iii. JESSICA MARVEL. She met UNKNOWN WEICHECKI.
402. **ANDREW 'ANDY'⁷ MARVEL** (Andrew 'Drew'⁶ Jr, Andrew⁵ Sr., Harriet Ann⁴ Pepper, David³ Pepper, Chloe², Philip Phillip¹ Sr.) was born on 14 Apr 1955 in Glen Dale, New Jersey, USA. He died on 05 Sep 2021 in Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **ELIZABETH MARVEL**.
Andrew 'Andy' Marvel and Elizabeth Marvel had the following children:
- i. JULIA⁸ MARVEL.
 - ii. STEPHANIE MARVEL.
 - iii. JENNA MARVEL.

Prepared By:

Preparer:

Address:

Phone:

Email: